



From the Tassie Medallion described on page XXI

Engraved by Tassie

A Catalogue
OF THE
Library of Adam Smith

Author of the "Moral Sentiments" and
"The Wealth of Nations"

SECOND EDITION

PREPARED FOR THE ROYAL ECONOMIC SOCIETY

BY

JAMES BONAR

WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND APPENDICES

MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED
ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON

1932

CATALOGUE

ACADÉMIE (Royale).	Choix des Mémoires de l'Académie Royale. 3 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Londres</i> , 1777.	C
ACADÉMIE (Françoise).	Observations de l'Académie Françoise sur les Re- marques de M. de Vaugelas. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>La Haye</i> , 1705.	N (B)
ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, etc.	Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions, Belles Lettres, Beaux Arts, etc., nouvellement établie à Troyes en Champagne. Tome i. only. 12mo. <i>Troyes</i> , 1756. Compare below, D'Alembert.	N (B)
ACTS (English).	Acts made in the First Parliament of Charles, holden at Edinburgh, 1633. Small fol., old calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1633.	B
ACTS (Scottish).	Acts and Constitutions of the Realm of Scotland. Black letter. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. N.P. 1566.	C
ADAM (Alexander).	Latin and English Grammar. 8vo, calf. <i>Edin- burgh</i> , 1772.	B
ADDISON (Joseph)	Works of Addison. 4 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Birmingham</i> , 1741.	C
[1672-1719].	The Freeholder. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasgow</i> , 1746.	B
	The Spectator. 8 vols. 12mo, calf. <i>London</i> , N.D.	B
	(1) Essay on the Imitative Arts, 169, ed. 1795: "The agreeable raillery of Mr. Addison" on the Italian Opera, in the <i>Spectator</i> .	
	(2) Mor. Sent. (6th ed.) i. 314 (Part III. ch. ii.): Addison intrigued against Pope.	
	(3) <i>Ibid.</i> (6th ed.) ii. 11 (Part V. ch. i.): "The correct but often tedious and prosaic languor of Addison."	

- (4) *Ibid.* (6th ed.) i. 370 (Part III. ch. iii. 1): "Stavo bene e per star meglio sto qui,"—"I was well, I wished to be better, here I am" (inscription on the tombstone of a man who had taken physic) was probably from *Spectator* No. 25, March 29, 1710-11, on a Valetudinarian.
- (5) *Edinr. Rev.* i. 65 (1st ed.) use of "but," 70 use of "humour."
- AELIANUS (Claudius). *Varia Historia, Graece et Latine.* Edidit Gronovius. 2 vols. 4to. *Amstelodami*, 1731. Q C
- AESCHINES (Socraticus). *Dialogi Tres, Graece et Latine.* 8vo, vellum. *Amstelod.* 1711. [A "Disciple of Socrates," not Aeschines the orator.] B
- AESCHYLUS. *Tragoediae with Scholia.* Edited by J. C. de Pauw. 2 vols. 4to. *Hagae Comitum (The Hague)*, 1745. Q C
- AFRICANUS. *Αἰσχύλου τραγωδία.* 12mo, calf. *Parisiis*, 1552. B
- AFRICANUS. *Africanus, Leo.*
- AGRICULTURE. (1) *Journal de l'Agriculture, du Commerce, et des Finances.* 10 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1765-67. N (B)
- Below the bookplate of Adam Smith are the arms of the Duke of Buccleuch, from whom the book may have been a present. (Cf. *infra*, Millar (John).) The *Journal* (a supplement to the *Gazette du Commerce*) was issued from Sept. 1765 to Nov. 1766 under the editorship of the Physiocrat Du Pont. See Henry Higgs, *Physiocrats*, 1897, p. 63.
- (2) *L'amélioration des Terres.* (See *infra*, Patullo.) C & J
- (3) *Scriptores rei rusticae veteres Latini: Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius.* Vols. i., ii. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Lipsiae, Fritsch*, 1773. [1st ed. 1735, ed. Gesner, reprinted by Ernesti. In Cat. 1894, under G (Gesner).] C
- Includes Columella, who is quoted in W. of N. xi. 70 on the best method of enclosing kitchen gardens. Adam Smith says, "Palladius adopts the opinion of Columella, which had before been recommended by Varro, in favour of a hedge of brambles and briars." (See Prof. Cannan's

- note to W. of N. vol. i. 154.) Columella is also quoted on Vineyards, W. of N. I. xi., MacCulloch's edition, p. xi. 71, Cannan's vol. i. 155.
- (4) *Geoponica sive de Re Rusticâ, Graece et Latine.* Ed. P. Needham. 1 vol. 8vo. *Cantabrigiae*, 1704. Q C
- In full: *Geoponicorum seu de Re Rusticâ libri xx; Cassiano Basso collectore, antea Constantino Porphyrogenito a quibusdam adscripti; Graece et Latine cum prolegomenis, notulis et indicibus per Petrum Needham.* 8vo. *Cantabrigiae*, 1704. [Lamoignon Sale, p. 178.] The original treatise (as said here) was attributed by some to the Byzantine Emperor Constantine, who reigned A.D. 911-959.
- AKENSIDE (Mark). *Poems.* 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1772. C
- ALBERTI (Leo Battista). *On Sculpture.* Folio. N.D. C
- Poet, architect, painter, and sculptor, in fifteenth century.
- ALBINUS (Bernardus Siegfried). *Explicatio Tabularum Anatomicarum.* Numerous plates. Large fol., old calf. [*Lugd.*] *Batav.*, 1744. B
- D'ALEMBERT (Jean le Rond). *Éloges lus dans les Séances publiques de l'Académie Française.* 6 vols. Small 8vo, calf. *Paris*, 1779. C & J
- Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire et de Philosophie.* [Anon.] 5 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1760-67. N (B)
- The *Mélanges* contain the "Discours Préliminaire" of the *Encyclopédie*. Adam Smith made the acquaintance of D'Alembert in Paris in 1766. (See Rae, p. 202, and Hill Burton's *Hume*, ii. 219.)
- (1) *Edinr. Rev.* 1755-56, Part II. 66 (or 2nd ed. 124). Letter to the Authors [of the Review]: "It is with pleasure that I observe in the new French Encyclopedia the ideas of Bacon, Boyle, and Newton explained with that order, perspicuity, and good judgment, which distinguish all the eminent writers of that nation

[the French]. As, since the Union, we [the Scotch] are apt to regard ourselves in some measure as the countrymen of those great men, it flattered my vanity, as a Briton, to observe the superiority of the English philosophy thus acknowledged by their rival nation. The two principal authors of that vast collection of every sort of literature, Mr. Diderot and Mr. Alembert, express everywhere the greatest passion for the science and learning of England."

Ibid. p. 68 (2nd ed. 125):—

"There are above twenty gentlemen engaged in it, all of them very eminent in their several professions, and many of them already known to foreign nations by the valuable works which they have published, particularly Mr. Alembert, Mr. Diderot, Mr. Daubenton, Mr. Rousseau of Geneva, Mr. Formey, Secretary to the Academy at Berlin, and many others. In the preliminary discourse Mr. Alembert gives an account of the connection of the different arts and sciences, their genealogy and filiation as he calls it,—which, a few alterations and corrections excepted, is nearly the same with that of my Lord Bacon."

- (2) *Mor. Sent.* (6th ed.) vol. ii. Part III. ch. ii. p. 314. He tells us that Mr. Fontenelle found the members of the Academy of Sciences living simply and frankly with each other without jealousy.

"Mr. D'Alembert, in writing the lives and characters of the members of the French Academy, a society of poets and fine writers, or of those who are supposed to be such, seems not to have had such frequent opportunities of making any remark of this kind, and nowhere pretends to represent this amiable quality as characteristic of that class [of] men of letters whom he celebrates."

Our author explains the difference by the presence,

in the first group, of a publicly recognized criterion of merit, the absence of which in the second produced [he thinks] a nervous anxiety, hardly traceable in the first, about each one's exact place accorded by the world in the order of merit (*loc. cit.* 309-314).

- (3) *Lectures of 1763*, p. 164. Professor Cannan remarks on Adam Smith's use of the figures he obtains from the *Encyclopédie*. Cf. also *W. of N. I. i.* and Prof. Cannan's notes in his edition, especially vol. i. pp. 6 to 9.

ALMANACH
(Royal).

Année MDCCCLXV. 8vo. Paris, 1765.

N (B)

[Adam Smith was at Paris from Christmas 1765 to October 1766 (Rae 194, 232).]

AMERICA
(North).

History of the British Dominions in North America.

B

[Anon.] 1 vol. 4to, calf. London, 1773.

[From 1497 to 1763, in *Fourteen Books.*]

Journal of the Proceedings of Congress held at Philadelphia from September 5 to April 30, 1776. 1 vol. 8vo, quarter leather. *Philad.*, 1786.

C

The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America. Being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. [Anon.] 8vo, handsomely bound in calf, gilt, 5th ed., 1776. Bound with this the title-page of the 6th ed., 1776, and the Appendix to the 6th ed.: "The Refutation of Dr. Price's State of the National Debt." Attributed to James MacPherson. [Now in Goldsmith's Library.]

F

References to America occur *passim* through the *Wealth of Nations*. The most direct treatment of the subject of this and the two preceding pamphlets will be found for Finance in the last chapter of all (On Public Debts) and for Trades in Book IV. ch. vii., Parts II. and III. (New Colonies, America, and West Indies).

See also De Pauw *infra* (P) and Pamphlets 3.

AMMIANUS.
AMMIRATO
(Scipione).

See *infra*, Marcellinus.

Istorie Fiorentine. 3 vols. Small fol., vellum. Firenze, 1641.

B

D'ANCOURT.	Les Œuvres de Théâtre. 12 vols. Minim., old calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1760.	B
ANDERSON.	An "Anderson" was ordered by our author from Cadell on March 25, 1766 [? 1767]. (<i>See supra</i> , Introduction.)	Unknown
	If this were not the "Andersons" of next entry, he may have been Adam Anderson (born 1692) of the <i>Deductive History of Commerce</i> , of which a new edition appeared in 1764, the year before his death. The agriculturist James Anderson (born 1739) did not begin to write books before the seventies, and lived to 1808.	
ANDERSONUS (Jacobus).	Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiae Thesaurus. 1 vol. Fol. calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1759.	C & J
	[Apud Tho. et Walt. Ruddimannos, 1739, says the Japan List, and this is right.]	
	(1) Preface by Ruddiman quoted in <i>W. of N. I.</i> xi. 84. 2 (Cannan's ed. i. 184): Digression 1st Period—on price of wheat in early times, criticized in light of the original MSS.	
	(2) Preface quoted in <i>W. of N. I.</i> xi. 98. 1. (Cannan i. 212) (Variations in the proportion, etc.):	
	"In the Scotch coin before the Union with England the gold preponderated very little, though it did somewhat."	
	(3) Preface quoted in <i>W. of N. II.</i> ii. 129. 1. (Cannan i. 280):	
	"It appears from the ancient accounts of the Mint of Scotland that the value of the gold annually coined somewhat exceeded that of the silver."	
ANNE OF AUSTRIA.	D'Anne d'Autriche, épouse de Louis XIII. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire. 6 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1729.	B
(NEW) ANNUAL REGISTER.	Vols. 1780-87, after which year the nameplate is that of David Douglas [afterwards Lord Reston, cousin and heir to Ad. Smith. (<i>See</i> Rae, 436)].	B
ANQUETHL (Louis Pierre).	L'Esprit de la Ligue ou Histoire politique des Troubles de France. 3 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1771.	B

	L'Intrigue du Cabinet sous Henri IV et Louis XIII terminée par la Fronde. 4 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Maestricht</i> , 1782.	B
	Louis XIV, sa cour et le Régent. 4 vols. Small 8vo, old calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1789.	B
L'ANTI-FINANCIER.	L'Antifinancier ou Relevé de quelques-unes des malversations dont se rendent journellement coupables les Fermiers Généraux et des vexations qu'ils commettent dans les Provinces, servant de réfutation d'un écrit intitulé <i>Lettre servant de Réponse aux Remontrances du Parlement de Bordeaux</i> . Précédée d'une épître au Parlement de France. 12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1764.	N (B)
	["Darigrand" written indistinctly on title-page.]	
	The 1st ed. appears (as No. 4953) in the second volume of the <i>Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. de Lamoignon, Garde de Sceaux de France</i> , <i>Paris</i> , 1791.	
	Title as above, but after "commettent dans les Provinces" come the words: "accompagné des notes historiques avec un supplément, ou exposé de quelques nouveaux abus commis par les employés dans la partie des domaines et des contrôles. Idées d'un citoyen, sur l'administration des finances du roi; par Pierre le Ridant, avocat, au parlement de Paris." 8vo. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1763.	
	[Adam Smith (in <i>Paris</i> , 1766) may have picked up this 2nd ed. for himself.]	
ANTI-QUITATES.	Epitome Thesauri Antiquitatum. Apud Jacobum de Strada et Thomam Guerinum. 1 vol. 8vo. <i>Lugduni</i> . 1553. [Anon.(?)]	J
ANTONINI (M. l'Abbé)	Diction[n]aire Italien, Latin, et François. 2 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1735.	C & J
	Grammaire italienne, pratique et raisonnée. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1758.	N (B)
D'ANVILLE (Le Sieur).	Proposition d'une mesure de la terre, dont il résulte une diminution considérable dans sa circonférence sur les Parallèles. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1735.	N (B)

- Analyse géographique de l'Italie [dédiée à Monseigneur le Duc d'Orléans]. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *Paris* [la veuve Estienne et fils], 1744. C & J
- Géographie ancienne abrégée. [1st and 3rd out of 3 vols.] 12mo. *Paris*, 1768. N (B)
- L'Empire Turc considéré dans son établissement et dans ses accroissemens successifs. 12mo. *Paris*, 1772. N (B)
- Antiquité géographique de l'Inde et de plusieurs autres contrées de la haute Asie. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1775. C & J
- [Perhaps a presentation copy. Madame D'Anville made Adam Smith's acquaintance in Paris, 1766.]
"The first of geographers," says Gibbon, D. and F. ch. li. p. 406 of ed. 1823.
- AFOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Argonautica. Books I. to IV. Edited by J. Shaw. 2 vols. 4to. *Oxonii*, 1779. Q C
- Argonautica. Editit Phil. Brunck. 8vo, calf. *Argentorati (Strasbourg)*, 1780. B
- APPIANUS Appiani Alexandrini Romanae Historiae. Ed. Alexander Tollius. 8vo, vellum. *Amstelodami*, 1670. B
- ARBUTHNOT (John) [1675-1735]. Table[s] of ancient coins, weights, and measures. [Explained and exemplified in several dissertations.] Appendix by Benj. Langwith. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *London*, 1754. [2nd ed.] C
- 1st ed. *London* (J. Tonson in the Strand), 1727.
- The Preface mentions the Tables "published about twenty years ago," and now out of print. He [John] has added some fresh calculations and given over the whole to his son Charles, a student of Christchurch, that he may perhaps make some profit out of them. John's place in literature is well known; he was founder of the Scriblerus Club associated with Pope and Swift. For his contribution to vital statistics, see *Newmarch Lectures* (Allen and Unwin) 1931, pp. 142, 160. He was Physician to Queen Anne. (See Kippis, *Biographia*, vol. i. 236-243 of ed. 1758.)

- (1) W. of N. I. x. 61. 2. In respect of the fees of the Sophists, our author takes Arbuthnot's valuation of the mina, MacCulloch thinks, too credulously.
- (2) W. of N. IV. ix. (near end) 310. 1 (Cannan ii. 183):
- "In the dress of the people of fashion of both sexes there seems to have been much less variety, it is observed by Doctor Arbuthnot, in ancient than in modern times."—"He infers that their dress must upon the whole have been cheaper than ours; but the conclusion does not seem to follow. When the expense of fashionable dress is very great, the variety must be very small. But, when, by the improvements in the productive powers of manufacturing art and industry, the expense of any one dress comes to be very moderate, the variety will naturally be very great."
- ARBUTHNOT (John, of Mitcham, Surrey). An Inquiry into the Connection between the present Price of Provisions and the size of Farms, with remarks on Population as affected thereby. To which is added: Proposals for preventing future scarcity. By a Farmer. [Anon.] 8vo. *London*, 1773. E U
- Our author does not quote him, but he is highly praised by Arthur Young, e.g. *Political Arithmetic*, 1774, p. 277, as "one for whose abilities I have no slight esteem," and by MacCulloch, *Literature*, 193-94.
- ARGENS (Le Marquis d'). Mémoires. 2nd ed. 12mo. *London*, 1787. N (B)
- Probably the same author who writes the *Lettres morales et critiques sur les différens états et les diverses occupations des hommes*, par Monsieur le marquis d'Argens, nouvelle édition, *Amsterdam*, 1750, treating in a lively way of political and social abuses as well as of the state of literature. Macaulay describes him and his circle unfavourably (Essay on "Frederick the Great," in vol. ii. of ed. 1859, p. 262; iii. 211 of Methuen's

	ed. 1903), though he admits "His parts were good." See also Elsie Johnston, <i>Le Marquis d'Argens, sa vie et ses œuvres</i> , 1928, 8vo.	
ARGOU.	Institution du Droit françois. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1762.	N (B)
ARIOSTO (Ludovico).	Comédie. Minim. 4to, calf. Firenze, 1724.	B
	Orlando Furioso. 4 vols. 12mo, calf. Parigi, 1746.	C & J
	Essays of Adam Smith, ed. 1795: Italian Verses, p. 189: "Single rhymes occur very rarely in Ariosto."	
ARISTO- PHANES.	Comoediae Undecim, Graece et Latine. Ed. L. Kusterus. 1 vol. Folio. Amstelod[ami], 1710.	Q C
	Comoediae Undecim, Graece et Latine. Ed. P. Burmannus. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Batav., 1760.	Q C
	Comoediae emendatae Franc. Phil. Brunck. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. Argentorati [Strasbourg], 1783.	B
ARISTOTLE.	Opera omnia, Graece et Latine. Ed. G. du Val. 4 vols. Folio. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1729.	Q C
	Aristotelis de Poeticâ Liber ad optimorum Codicum fidem emendatus, cum versione Latinâ Theodori Goulstoni. Apud Tho. et Walt. Ruddimannos. Neat leather, 12mo, bookplate. Edinburgi, MDCCXXXI.	G G S
	La Rhétorique d'Aristote traduite en françois, par M. Cassandre. 12mo. La Haye, 1718.	N (B)
	(1) Essay on Ancient Physics, 108, 109. "His idea of the nature and manner of existence of this First Cause, as it is expressed in the last book of his Physics, and the five last chapters of his Metaphysics, is indeed obscure and unintelligible in the highest degree." But our author goes on to make a fairly intelligible statement.	
	(2) W. of N. I. x. ii. 62. 1. Aristotle, the well-paid tutor of Alexander the Great, found it worth while to go back to his lectures at Athens.	

- (3) W. of N. III. ii. 172. 2:
"Speaking of the ideal republic described in the Laws of Plato, to maintain 5000 idle men (the number of warriors supposed necessary for its defence) together with their women and servants would require, he [Aristotle] says, a territory of boundless extent and fertility, like the plains of Babylon."
- (4) W. of N. V. i. 348. 1:
"Notwithstanding the very respectable authority of Plato, Aristotle, and Polybius, and notwithstanding the very ingenious reasons by which Mr. Montesquieu endeavours to support that authority, it seems probable that the musical education of the Greeks had no great effect in mending their morals, since without any such education those of the Romans were upon the whole superior."
- (5) W. of N. V. i. 348. 2. The State assigned the Lyceum to Aristotle as it assigned the Academy to Plato and the Porch to the Stoics, for the delivery of their lectures.
- (6) Mor. Sent. (6th ed.), vol. ii. 211 to 214 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). An account of the views of Aristotle on Virtue as lying in a middle place between two opposites, and as a habitual disposition rather than a single action.
- (7) Mor. Sent. vol. ii. 176 (Part VI. Sect. III.). Aristotle's *μεγαλόψυχος* realized in the Spaniard of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.
- (8) Mor. Sent. vol. ii. 208 (Part VII. Sect. II.). His distributive justice is:
"the proper distribution of rewards from the public stock of a community" as given in *Ethics*, v. (2).
- (9) Mor. Sent. vol. ii. 363 (Part VII. Sect. IV.). Our author thinks that Aristotle has gone very far when he includes among the moral virtues jocularly and good humour:
"The lightness of that approbation which we naturally bestow upon them should not seem to entitle them to so venerable a name."

(10) Lectures of 1763, p. 185. Our author speaks of the stamp of the coinage, certifying weight and fineness, as of most importance to the Public. Prof. Cannan remarks on this that the authority is either directly Aristotle, *Politics*, I. iii. middle, or Aristotle through Pufendorf, *Law of Nature*, V. i. xii, who quotes the passage.

(11) Lectures of 1763, p. 238:

"We find Aristotle giving his opinion that private property should surround the royal lands, because those who were near a city were always for war, because they were sure of defence, and as the enemy would first come upon those lands which were near the boundaries" (*Pol.* 1330a. 14-23).

He says that half the private should be near the city, half should be on the border (Cannan, *ad loc.*).

ARNOT
(Hugh,
Advocate).

A Collection and Abridgement of Celebrated Criminal Trials in Scotland. From A.D. 1536 to 1784. With historical and critical remarks by Hugh Arnot, Esq., Advocate.

Quae scelerum facies O virgo effare quibusve
Urgentur poenis? Qui tantus plangor ad auras?

[*Aeneid* vi. 560 *seq.*]

Edinburgh (printed for the Author by William Smellie), 1785. 4to, large margins, half calf, marbled sides. Lettered on back: Arnot's Criminal Trials. Pp. text 400. List of subscribers iii-xv. Preface xv, xvi. Contents xvii-xxiii.

Among the subscribers is Adam Smith, LL.D., in the company of Monboddo, Dundas, the Buccleuchs, Erskines, Pitt, Thurlow, George Rose, Sinclair, and many humbler, whose names are familiar to students of the eighteenth century—about 300 in all. The book was the source of R. L. Stevenson's *Kidnapped*. There is an account of the author in Kay's *Edinr. Portraits*, i. 26.

[Purchased by present editor from R. Cameron, Edinr., 1904.]

GU

ARRIAN
(of Nico-
media,
pupil and
protector of
Epictetus).

History of Edinburgh from the earliest accounts to the present time. 4to, boards. *Edinburgh*, 1788. (The 1st ed. was in 1779.)

The price in boards was a guinea according to the advt. on p. xiv of the *Criminal Trials*; and the publishers were Creech, Edinr., Cadell and Longman, London, from whom (we are there told) and from the Author "a few copies" could still be had of the 1st ed.

Expositio Alexandri et Historia Indica. Ed. Jacobus Gronovius. Fol., old calf. *Lugd. [Batav.]*, 1704.

Arrian's *Epictetus* is quoted in *Mor. Sent.* 1759, p. 436, a reference omitted in 6th ed. (vol. ii. 220, 223).

His *Alexander* is not expressly quoted, though references to the historical Alexander are frequent, especially in the *Mor. Sent.* (See e.g. *Mor. Sent.* vol. ii. 164 to 166 (Part VI. Sect. III.)).

D'AUNOY OR
D'AULNOY
(Madame).

Relation du Voyage d'Espagne. [Anon.] 1 vol. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1692.

Mémoires de la Cour d'Espagne [? Anon.] 2 vols. Old calf. *Amsterdam*, 1716.

On the title-page of each vol. "Sir Wm. Invergordon."

AURELIUS
(Marcus).

The Meditations of M. Aurelius Antoninus. Newly translated from the Greek, with Notes and an Account of his Life. 12mo, calf. *Glasgow [Foulis]*, 1752.

This was the 3rd ed., the 1st, 1742.

Anon. See Prof. W. R. Scott's *Francis Hutcheson*, 1900, p. 81, where Hutcheson writes to Drennan, May 31, 1742: "The bearer, Mr. Hay, takes over some copies of a new translation of Antoninus, the greater half of which [all after the first two books], and more, was my amusement last summer, for the sake of a singular worthy soul, one Foulis, but I don't let my name appear in it, nor indeed have I told it to any here but the man concerned. I hope you'll like it, the rest

- was done by a very ingenious lad, one Moore [afterwards Prof. of Greek]. Pray try your critical faculty in finding out what parts I did and what he did." For the title, too much shortened by B in 1894, see Scott, p. 144.
- (1) *Mor. Sent.* (6th ed.) vol. ii. 117, 118, 119 (Part VI. Sect. II. ch. iii.):
 "The idea of that divine Being whose benevolence and wisdom have, from all eternity, contrived and conducted the immense machine of the universe, so as at all times to produce the greatest possible quantity of happiness, is certainly of all the objects of human contemplation by far the most sublime."—"The *Meditations* of Marcus Antoninus, which turn principally upon this subject, have contributed more, perhaps, to the general admiration of his character, than all the different transactions of his just, merciful, and beneficent reign."
- Ovidius Cassius accused him of neglecting the Empire for his speculations, and our author admits if this were true it were a grievous fault:
 "The most sublime speculation of the contemplative philosopher can scarce compensate the neglect of the smallest active duty."
- (2) *Mor. Sent.* vol. ii. 251-255 (Part VII. Sec. II. ch. i.). In contrast with Epictetus:
 "The good-natured emperor" is submissive and content with the world. Our author allows that the emperor had certainly "no particular reason to complain of his own allotment" [*sic*].
- (3) *W. of N. V.* i. 348. 2 (Cannan, vol. ii. 263 and note):
 "Till about the time of Marcus Antoninus no teacher appears to have had any salary from the public, or to have had any other emoluments but what arose from the honoraria or fees of his scholars. The bounty which that philosophical emperor, as we learn from Lucian, bestowed upon one of the teachers of philosophy, probably lasted no longer than his own life."

- Renan's authorities (*Marc Aurèle*, 1882, p. 37) testify to many more than one beneficiary. (Cf. Cannan's note on the passage.)
- AUSONIUS (Decimus Magnus).
 AVAUX (Le Comte d').
 AYR BANK.
 BACON (Francis).
- Opera. Ed. Julius Floridus. 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1730. Q C
- Négociations en Hollande, 1684 to 1688. 5 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Paris*, 1753. B
- See *infra*, Douglas, Heron and Co.
 Works in English and Latin. 4 vols. Fol., old calf. *London*, 1740. B
- (1) *Edinr. Rev.*, 1755-56, Part I. 63:
 "But" in the sense of "yet, nevertheless"; it sometimes only enforces "yet."
- Bacon's *Nat. Hist.* No. 155, quoted in illustration:
 "But yet made extreme sharp and exile [thin], like the voice of puppets."
- "But" in sense simply of "that" (*ibid.* 65) or joined with it: "They made no account but that the navy should be absolutely master of the seas." Bacon's "War with Spain."
- (2) *Ibid.* p. 70, humour as "general turn or temper of mind":
 "He was a prince of a marvellous pleasant humour."
- (3) *Ibid.* Part II. 66:
 "It is with pleasure that I observe, in the new French Encyclopedia, the ideas of Bacon, Boyle, and Newton explained with that order, perspicuity, and good judgment which distinguish all the eminent writers of that nation."
- And, later, Part II. 68, D'Alembert's account of the connection of the sciences is nearly the same as Bacon's. (Cf. *supra*, D'Alembert.)
- Francis Horner [born 1778, died 1817], an early disciple of Adam Smith, writes thus in his diary in 1801: "In the prosecution of our Baconian studies we read last Sunday the different prefaces and introductions to the *Instauratio Magna*."

(The other reader was Webb Seymour.) "To-day [May 24th] we began the *Cogitata et Visa*, as an introduction to the *Novum Organum*, by the advice of Mr. Stewart to Lord Webb; he [Dugald Stewart] told him [Webb] that Adam Smith used to say that the whole of Lord Bacon's views were to be found compressed in the treatise of *Cogitata et Visa*," (Horner's Memoirs, Murray, 1843, vol. i. 165. Cf. 123, 137, 145, 155, 162, 164; on Webb, 72, 74, 84, 90). Horner (*ibid.* 130, 24th April 1801) dined with the Professor, when "he told us some very interesting particulars of Adam Smith's character and habits, to which he has alluded but slightly in his biographical account." [1793, *supra.*]

BAILLIE
(Jacobus).

Jus Feudale, tribus libris comprehensum. Small B
fol., old calf. *Edinburgi*, 1732.

BAILLY
(Jean
Sylvain).

Histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne. 2nd ed. 4to. N (B)
Paris, 1781. [1st 1775.]

Histoire de l'Astronomie moderne. 3 vols. 4to, N (B)
Paris, 1785. [1st 1779.]

Traité de l'Astronomie indienne et orientale. 4to. N (B)
Paris, 1787. [See *infra*, Playfair.]

First President of the National Assembly, Mayor of Paris, guillotined 1793. "Time-honoured historian of astronomy ancient and modern—far was it to descend from the heavenly Galaxy to the *drapeau rouge*" (Carlyle, *French Revolution*).

Adam Smith himself had written a history

"of the astronomical systems that were successively in fashion down to the time of Descartes."

He committed the manuscript to Hume in 1773 (Essays of Adam Smith, ed. 1795, p. lxxxix), and from a note of the editor's it dates from before 1758 (*loc. cit.* p. 90). It seems clear that we have the substance of it in the Essays. The appearance of Bailly's books on his shelves shows only that Adam Smith retained his interest in the subject. Bailly's first two books are also in the library of T. R. Malthus, both in their first editions.

BALFOUR
(Francis).

Treatise on Putrid Intestinal Fevers. 8vo, boards. B
Edinburgh, 1790.

BALFOUR
(James, of
Pilirig).

Philosophical Dissertations. 12mo, calf. *Edin-* B
burgh, 1782.

BANNATYNE
(George).

Ancient Scottish Poems from MSS. of George C
Bannatyne. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. *Edin-*
burgh, 1770.

BARBARY.

Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, etc. N (B)
By an English Officer. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*,
1788. [Anon. Ascribed to Col. Alexr. Jardine.]

BARCLAIUS
(Joannes).

Satyricon, notis illustratum, cum clave. Accessit B
Conspiratio Anglicana. 8vo, vellum. [*Lugd.*]
Batavi., 1674.

BARETTI
(Giuseppe).

The Italian Library, containing an account of the B
Lives and Works of the most valuable Authors
of Italy. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1758.

W. of N. IV. vi. 244. 2. "Mr. Baretti was in-
formed" that £50,000 in gold come to England
from Lisbon every week.

Professor Cannan points out that the quotation is
from Baretti's *Journey from London to Genoa*,
through England, Portugal, Spain and France
[1760]. 2 vols. 4to. 1770. This book is
known to have been in the Advocates' Library
in Adam Smith's time. In vol. i. p. 67,
we read: "Almost every week a packet sails
from Falmouth to Lisbon with only the mail
that is sent from London. Mails are not heavy
cargoes; but, when a packet sails back to
England, besides the returning mail it has that
hole [*sic*] filled with so many bags of Portugal
coin as often amount from thirty to fifty and
even sixty thousand pounds sterling."

Baretti was Secretary for foreign correspondence to
the Royal Academy, and was a friend of Dr.
Johnson.

BARON [?].

History of the Political Connection between Eng- B
land and Ireland from the reign of Henry II. to
the present time. 4to, boards. *Cadell, London*,
1780.

	[Anon. "Baron's Essays" is the binder's title. Richard Baron did not write on Ireland.]	
BARRINGTON (Hon. Daines).	Miscellanies. 1 vol. 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1787. [Printed by J. Nichols.] The Japan collection gives the date as 1781, which is correct, as against C.'s 1787.	C & J
BARROW (Isaac).	Lectiones opticae et geometricae, in quibus phaenomenon opticorum genuinae rationes investigantur ac exponuntur, et generalia curvarum linearum symptomata declarantur. 4to. <i>London</i> , 1674.	N (B)
BATTELY (Joannes) [1647-1670].	Opera Posthuma. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1745. [The Antiquarian, Archdeacon of Canterbury.]	Q C
BATTEUX (L'Abbé).	Principes de la Littérature. 5 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1764. On flyleaf: "Alexr. Jardine, Utrecht, 1765."	N (B)
BAYLE (Pierre).	Œuvres diverses. 4 vols. Large fol. <i>La Haye</i> , 1727. [Dictionary not included.]	B
BEATSON (Robert).	A Political Index to the Historics of Great Britain and Ireland, or a Complete Register of Honours and Persons in Office from the earliest periods to the present time. 8vo, boards. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1786.	B
BEAUFORT (M. de).	La République Romaine ou Plan général de l'Ancien Gouvernement de Rome. 2 vols. 4to, calf. <i>La Haye</i> , 1766.	B
BEAUMANOIR (Philippes de).	Coustumes des Beauvoises, Assises, et Bons Usages du Royaume de Jerusalem. Fol., vellum. <i>Bourges</i> , 1692. [See Gibbon, <i>D. and F.</i> , ch. lviii.]	B
BEAUMAR- CHAIS (Baron de).	Mémoires. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. 1780.	B
BEAUMONT (J. L. Moreau de) [1715-1785].	Mémoires concernant les Impositions et Droits en Europe (par Moreau de Beaumont). <i>Paris</i> , Impr[imerie] Royale, 1768 et 1769. 5 vol. in 4. V. ec. f. Such (with the correction of a date, 1769 for 1789) is the description of the copy of this book in the	Un- known

library of the Comte de Mirabeau (Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu M. Mirabeau l'Aîné, Député et ex-Président de l'assemblée Nationale Constituante, 1791) [made for the sale in January 1792].

In the Sale Catalogue of Calonne (London, 13th May 1793), 10th day, page 74, No. 41, it appears (in one lot with Pufendorf and Ferrière) as "Mémoires concernant les impositions et droits en Europe." 5 tomes. Par de l'imprimerie Royal[e], 1768.

A copy is known to have been in the possession of Adam Smith. In Sir John Sinclair's "Correspondence" (1831), vol. i. 388, the author says he asked Adam Smith for the loan of this book, "which I knew was in the Doctor's possession." He received the following answer:

"Mr. Smith presents his most respectful compliments to Mr. Sinclair of Ulbster.

The 'Mémoires sur les Finances' are engaged for four months to come to Mr. John Davidson. When he has done with them, Mr. Smith would be very happy to accommodate Mr. Sinclair; but he acknowledges he is a little uneasy about the safety of the conveyance and the greatness of the distance [Ulster being in Caithness]. He has frequent occasion to consult the book himself, both in the course of his private studies and in the business of his present employment [Commissioner of Customs], and is therefore not very willing to let it go out of Edinburgh. The book was never properly published; but there were a few more copies printed than were necessary for the commission for whose use it was compiled.

One of these I obtained by the particular favour of Mr. Turgot, the late Controller-General of the Finances. I have heard but of three other copies in Great Britain. One belongs to a noble lord, who obtained it by connivance, as he told me; one is in the Secretary of State's office, and the third belongs to a private gentleman. How these two were obtained, I know not, but suspect it was in the same manner. If any accident should happen to my book, the loss is perfectly irreparable. When Mr. Sinclair comes to

Edinburgh, I shall be very happy to communicate to him not only that book but everything else I have upon the subject, both printed and manuscript; and am, with the highest respect for his character, his most obedient humble servant,
ADAM SMITH.
Edinburgh, 24th November 1778."

The copy in Mirabeau's library may possibly have been reserved from his father's library, which was sold after the death of its owner on July 11, 1789. The Catalogue of the Count's books already mentioned has appended to it a list of the prices fetched at the sale (held on Jan. 9, 1792, at the Hotel de Bullion), and Beaumont's book fetched only 2 livres 4 sous.

When the title is misquoted, as by Adam Smith to Sinclair, it might be confused with an entirely different book, "Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire générale des Finances." *Londres*, 1758. 2 vols. 12mo. By D'Eon de Beaumont.

Mr. John Rae in his *Life of Adam Smith* says that only 100 copies of Moreau's book were printed (p. 343). He does not give his authority. A copy was sold in Paris (Ritti's) in 1894 (testibus Wms. and Norgate, letter to Editor, May 24th). 5 vols. 40 francs.

In a footnote at the end of ch. i. Part IV. of Book V. of the *W. of N.* (367. 1), Adam Smith thus describes the book: "This work was compiled by the order of the court for the use of a commission employed for some years past in considering the proper means for reforming the finances of France. The account of the French taxes, which takes up three volumes in quarto, may be regarded as perfectly authentic. That of those other European nations was compiled from such information as the French ministers at the different courts could procure. It is much shorter and probably not quite so exact as that of the French taxes." After these statements it is curious to find him quoting more from the later volumes than from the others.

W. of N. V. ii. 367. 2 (The wine-cellar and apothecary's business of the city of Hamburg).

Ibid. 368. 2 (The public pawnshop or "Lombard" at Hamburg).

" 373. 2 (Taxation in Venice).

" 375. 2 (" in Prussia).

" 376. 1 and 2 (Bohemia, Milan, Savoy, Piedmont, and the generality of Montauban).

" 381. 1 (Holland).

" 383. 2 (Hamburg).

" 384. 1 (Switzerland).

" 385. 2 (the personal *taille*), cf. 391. 2.

" 388. 1 (Holland, Berne, Lucerne).

" 389. 1 (Holland).

" 391. 2 ((a) *taille*, (b) tax in Bohemia on artificers).

" 393. 1. "It is observed by the perfectly well-informed author of the Memoirs upon the Impositions in France" that the privileged classes pay a very small proportion of the capitation tax.

" 396. 1 (Taxation in Holland).

" 407. 2 (Spanish alcavala).

BEAUSOBRE
(M. de).

Introduction générale à l'étude de la Politique, des Finances, et du Commerce. Vol. ii. only (out of two). 12mo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1765.

B

BECCARIA
(Cesare
Bonesana).

Traité des délits et des peines. ("Translated from the Italian by the Abbé André Morellet," on fly-leaf.) 12mo. *Lausanne*, 1766.

N (B)

Probably a gift from Morellet, whom Adam Smith liked so well that he presented him with his own pocket-book (Rae, 200).

BELGIUM
CONFEDERA-
TUM.

Belgii Confederati Republica, chorographica, politicae descriptio. [The United Netherlands.] 1 vol. 12mo, calf, Elzevir. [*Lugd.*] *Batav.*, 1630.

C & J

Cf. *infra*, Scotland, Turks.

BELIDOR
(Bernard
Forest de).

La Science des ingénieurs dans la conduite de fortification et d'architecture civile. 4to. *La Haye*, 1754.

N (B)

BELL
(John, of
Antermony).

Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia to divers parts of Asia. 2 vols. 4to, half calf. [*Foulis*] Glasgow, 1763.

C & J

W. of N. IV. ix. 307. 2. "Your beggarly commerce!" said the mandarins of Peking, as reported by "Mr. De Lange in Bell's Travels, ii. pp. 259, 276, 293." A note appearing first in the 2nd ed. of the W. of N. Prof. Cannan points out that Adam Smith was a subscriber to the book. (W. of N. vol. ii. 178*n*.)

BELLAMY
(George
Anne).

An Apology for the Life of George Anne Bellamy, late of Covent Garden Theatre, written by herself; to which is added her original letter to John Calcraft, Esq., advertised to be published in October 1767, but which was then violently suppressed. 3rd ed. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1785.

N (B)

W. of N. V. i. iii. 357. 2. "The State by encouraging, that is, by giving entire liberty to all those who, for their own interest, would attempt, without scandal or indecency, to amuse and divert the people by painting, poetry, music, dancing—by all sorts of dramatic representations and exhibitions, would easily dissipate in the greater part of them that melancholy and gloomy humour which is almost always the nurse of popular superstition and enthusiasm. Public diversions have always been the objects of dread and hatred to all the fanatical promoters of those popular frenzies. The gaiety and good-humour which those diversions inspire were altogether inconsistent with that temper of mind which was fittest for their purpose or which they could best work upon. Dramatic representations, besides, frequently exposing their artifices to public ridicule, and sometimes even to public execration, were upon that account, more than all other diversions, the objects of their peculiar abhorrence."

Adam Smith had shown his appreciation of the stage (more especially of the opera) in the Essay on the

"Imitative Arts," Parts II. and III., and it is clear from his correspondence with Hume that in the stir raised over the production of John Home's "Douglas" he sided with Hume in support of Home (Hill Burton's *Life of Hume*, ii. 17 [date 1757]).

Mrs. Bellamy was to have taken the leading part at the opening of a theatre in Glasgow, 1764. The theatre was burned down by "the fanatical promoters of those popular frenzies," and was never opened. John Rae finds that Adam Smith had joined with the University Senate in opposing the project, 1762-64. Was there inconsistency? Rae thinks not, as it appears that our author's reservation, "without scandal or indecency," had not been observed. (*See* Rae's *Life of Adam Smith*, pp. 79 to 83.)

In Rae, 375, where our author as Honorary Captain of the Edinr. Trained Bands is said to have attended "the wheeping of Paull and Anderson, actors in the late riots at Canonmills [1784]," "actor" has no technical sense.

BELLORI
(Giov.
Pietro).

Le Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti moderni. 1 vol. 4to, calf. Roma, 1672.

C & J

BENEZET
(Anthony).

Some Historical Account of Guinea, its situation, produce, etc. 12mo, old calf. Philadelphia, 1771.

B

BENJAMINUS
(of Tudela).

Itinerarium Latine redditum. 1 vol. 32mo, Elzevir. [Lugd.] Batav., 1632.

J

[From the Hebrew of the twelfth century.]

BENTHAM.
BENTIVOGLIO
(Cardinal
Guido).

See Pamphlets, No. 2.
Relazioni. Fol., calf. Anversa (Antwerp), 1629.
Raccolta di Lettere. 12mo, calf. Colonia, 1646.

B

B

BERGIER
(Nicolas
Sylvestre).

Les éléments primitifs des langues [découverts par la comparaison des racines de l'Hébreu avec celles du Grec, du Latin, et du François]. 12mo. Paris, 1764.

N (B)

This book is not quoted by name, but was, no doubt, used by our author in his "Considerations con-

cerning the first formation of languages and the different genius of original and un-compounded languages," first printed 1767, at the end of the third edition of the *Moral Sentiments*. He claims no knowledge of Hebrew at first hand.

Formation of Languages, 6th ed. of *Mor. Sent.* II. 130, 131: "All primitive and un-compounded languages seem to have a dual as well as a plural number. This is the case of the Greek and, I am told, of the Hebrew, of the Gothic and of many other languages."

Ibid. 436: "It is observed accordingly, I am told by the Hebrew grammarians, that the radical words of their language from which all the others are derived, are all of them verbs, and impersonal verbs."

Cf. W. of N. V. i. Art. ii. 345. "The Hebrew language having no connection with classical learning, and, except the holy Scriptures, being the language of not a single book in any esteem," the study of it came late in the student's course in Reformation times.

(1) BERKELEY (George, Bishop of Cloyne). The Works of George Berkeley, D.D., late Bishop of Cloyne in Ireland, to which is added an account of his Life and several of his Letters to Thomas Prior, Esq., Dean Gervais and Mr. Pope, etc. etc. In two volumes [4to, full calf, worn, portrait in 1st vol. by T. Cooke, dated 1781]. London (printed for G. Robinson, Paternoster Row, and John Exshaw, in Dublin), 1784.

1st vol. Life and Letters, pp. i to ci., Principles, Hylas and Philonous, New Theory of Vision, Alciphron, pp. 1 to 646.

2nd vol. Passive Obedience, Mathematical Tracts, including the Analyst and Freethinking in Mathematics, Ruin of Britain, Addresses to Men in Authority, to Catholic Clergy, on Patriotism, the Querist, Missions to Plantations, Verses, Sermons, Tar-Water, pp. 1 to 663.

G U

This was among the books given by Mrs. Cunningham of Prestonpans to her son Prof. R. O. Cunningham of Queen's College, Belfast, in whose possession it still was in 1894 when the first catalogue was drawn up.

It seems probable that on his death some of the books (retained by him as mentioned in First Cat. p. viii.) came on the market. This Berkeley was purchased from Mr. Andrews, bookseller, Red Lion Passage, London, July 9, 1903.

It bears the bookplate in both volumes. Like nearly all of Adam Smith's books it is not marked by him in any way; and the book is internally in excellent condition, but for an underscoring in ink from the first page to the thirty-third of the Introduction to the "Principles," with a few attempted corrections in a handwriting which is not Adam Smith's. It was perhaps a student's, who ends on p. 33 of vol. i. by giving the date July 2, 1827, on the margin, followed by the initials "J. H. B. C."

There is little duplication in the library (*see* Arthur Young for a possible case). It is very unlikely here from the size of the book, and we may be assured that we are dealing with one copy only.

(2) The Querist, or several queries proposed to the consideration of the Public: to which is added A Word to the Wise. By the Right Rev. Dr. George Berkeley, Lord Bishop of Cloyne. (With motto from Ezekiel xviii. 24.) Printed and sold by Rob. and Andr. Foulis, printers to the University. Glasgow, 1751. [Bound with Mun, q.v.]

Essay on External Senses, pp. 215 *seq.* "Dr. Berkeley's 'New Theory of Vision' is one of the finest examples of philosophical analysis that is to be found either in our own or in any other language."—"Whatever I shall say upon the subject, if not directly borrowed from him, has at least been suggested by what he has already said."

E U

Ibid. 219: "Dr. Berkley very justly observes that although we can conceive either a coloured or a solid line to be prolonged indefinitely, yet we cannot conceive the one to be added to the other. We cannot even in imagination conceive an object of Touch to be prolonged into an object of Sight, or an object of Sight into an object of Touch."

The reference is to cxxxi. p. 300 of Berkeley's Works, 1784, vol. i. "A blue and a red line I can conceive added together into one sum and making one continued line; but to make, in my thoughts, one continued line of a visible and tangible line added together is, I find, a task far more difficult, and even insurmountable; and I leave it to the reflexion and experience of every particular person to determine for himself." Our author grasps Berkeley's argument and then puts it into his own words.

BERNI
(Francesco).

Orlando Innamorato di Matteo M. Bojardo. Rifatto da Francesco Berni. Tom. 1-4. 24mo. *Parigi* (Appresso Molini, librajo), 1768. J

BERNIER
(François).

Voyages de François Bernier, contenant la description des Etats du Grand Mogol. 2 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Amsterdam*, 1699.

"The account which Bernier gives of some works of this kind [canals and roads] in Indostan falls very much short of what had been reported of them by other travellers more disposed to the marvellous than he was" (W. of N. V. i. 328. 2.)

BIBLE.

The Bible edited by Watson, with references, Apocrypha, and Metrical Psalms. Fol., full calf. [Jas. Watson, printer.] *Edinburgh*, 1722. B

(1) W. of N. I. iv. 12. 1. Abraham paying silver by weight to Ephron the Hittite.

(2) *Ibid.* III. iv. 184. 2. "The great proprietors having sold their birthright, not like Esau, for a mess of pottage in time of hunger and necessity, but in the wantonness of plenty, for trinkets and baubles."

(3) *Ibid.* V. i. 344. 2, 345. 1. On the place of the Vulgate and of the Greek and Hebrew text in the Medieval Church, cf. *supra* (Bergier).

(4) *Ibid.* V. i. 345. 2. "Apophthegms or Wise Sayings, like the Proverbs of Solomon, the verses of Theognis," etc.

(5) Mor. Sent. (6th ed.) vol. i. 189: "The inspired writers would not surely have talked so frequently or so strongly of the wrath and anger of God, if they had regarded every degree of those passions as vicious and evil, even in so weak and imperfect a creature as man." (From the long note on "Resentment.") The famous passage on "Atonement," occurring in all editions except the 6th, has no express references to the text (*see e.g.* 1st ed. 202 ff.).

(6) *Ibid.*, I. 348. Why the Decalogue leaves out love of our children.

(7) Lectures of 1763, 1st ed. 1896, p. 16: "We find in the Old Testament that Abraham, Lot, and the other patriarchs were like little petty princes" because of their great flocks and herds.

(8) *Ibid.*, p. 141: "Deodand signifies to be given to the devil by the same sort of metaphor that the Scripture uses where it is said he [Job] blessed God in his heart, that is he cursed Him."

Our author is right by the Hebrew, "blessed," whether explained as deprecation (cf. Eumenides and Euxine) or as farewell and leavetaking.

The Revised Version may have borrowed from our author its new translation of Isaiah lx. 5: "The wealth of the nations shall come to thee." The Authorized has "The forces of the Gentiles." So in verse 11.

BIELFELD
(Baron).

Institutions Politiques. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *La Haye*, 1760. B

Introduction to W. of N. I. xx. Prof. Cannan quotes a passage describing "Sûreté, netteté, bon marché" as the essentials of good "police," and finds them in the Lectures of 1763, p. 3:

- BILLINGHURST (George). "The objects of police are the cheapness of commodities, public security, and cleanliness." Arcana Clericalia or the Mysteries of Clerkship: Being a sure way of Settling Estates by Deeds, Fines, and Recoveries. G U
- With the Forms of all manner of Charter-Parties in Maritime Cities, Towns, and Corporations. With a Table of all the Principal matters therein contained. By George Billinghamurst of Grayes Inn, Esq., London (printed for Henry Twyford, in Vine Court, Middle-Temple), 1764. [Frontispiece: A Trial, four robed judges on the bench, clerks at table, parties, witnesses, and behind a bar spectators. Title repeated.] Worn brown leather in fair condition, small 8vo. Pp. 1-240. Pref. by "W. B." [Part I. on Deeds.] Pp. 183 [sic] to 351 + Index. [Charter-Parties] by "T. B." Pp. 1-67 [sic] [of Fines]. Bound with these three is a chapter on Common Recoveries upon Writs of Entry in the Post. Printed 1673. Pp. 57.
- The Preface shows the book to have been edited after the writer's death. There is eighteenth-century writing on the margin of Part. I. p. 17. As usual, there is no writing in Adam Smith's hand.
- Purchased at Edinburgh 1897 (from David Johnstone). Our author may have had this book before him when he wrote (W. of N. V. i. Part II. 324. 2): "In order to increase their payment, the attorneys and clerks have contrived to multiply words beyond all necessity, to the corruption of the law language of, I believe, every court of justice in Europe," and [he suggests] probably to the corruption of the justice itself.
- BIRCH (Thomas). Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. By Thomas Birch, D.D. 8vo, calf. B London, 1760.

- W. of N. I. xi. 69. 2. "In the appendix to the Life of Prince Henry, Doctor Birch has given us an account of the prices of butcher's meat as commonly paid by that prince" (about 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per lb.).
- BLACKSTONE (William). An Analysis of the Laws of England. 4th ed. 8vo. N (B) Oxford, 1759
- In W. of N. I. ch. v. 15. 2: "By the 18th of Elizabeth it was enacted that a third of the rent of all college leases should be reserved in corn, to be paid either in kind or according to the current prices at the nearest public market. The money arising from this corn rent, though originally but a third of the whole, is, in the present times, according to Dr. Blackstone, commonly near double of what arises from the other two-thirds. The old money-rents of colleges must, according to this account, have sunk almost to a fourth part of their ancient value or are worth little more than a fourth part of the corn which they were formerly worth"—the cause being "the degradation in the value of silver." Elsewhere (W. of N. V. ii. Art. i. 374. 2) he rejects rents in kind: "Such rents are always more hurtful to the tenant than beneficial to the landlord." In the Lectures (227) he says a rent in kind might ruin a tenant in a scarcity, whereas "a diminution of produce seldom hurts the tenant who pays his rent in money, because the price of corn rises in proportion to its scarcity."
- W. of N. III. ii. 173. "Those ancient English tenants, who are said by Chief Baron Gilbert and Doctor Blackstone to have been rather bailiffs of the landlord than farmers properly so-called, were probably of the same kind" as the steelbow tenants or Métayers. (Cf. Lectures 100, 101.)
- BLAIR (Hugh). Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. 2 vols. B 4to, tree calf. London, 1783.
- When Adam Smith lectured on literature in Edin-

burgh (1748-51), Blair was among his hearers, and when Blair published his own lectures he acknowledged his indebtedness to a manuscript treatise of Adam Smith's on Rhetoric which he had been allowed by its author to consult. This was no doubt among the manuscripts burned by our author's own wish before his death. See Dugald Stewart, *Life* prefixed to *Essays*, p. lxxxvii. compared with Blair's *Rhetoric*, Lect. xviii., note on p. 23, vol. ii. ed. Dublin, 1783, where Blair says: "On this head (of the general characters of style, particularly the Plain and the Simple, and the characters of those English authors who are classed under them), in this and the following lecture, several ideas have been taken from a manuscript treatise on rhetoric, part of which was shown to me many years ago by the learned and ingenious author Dr. Adam Smith, and which, it is hoped, will be given by him to the Public." (Cf. the confessed obligation to the "Dissertation on Languages," Lect. vi. of vol. i, pp. 115, 180.) The two authors collaborated in the *Edinburgh Review* of 1755-56, Blair reviewing Hutcheson's "Moral Philosophy" in the first number, pp. 9 to 23, and Jortin's "Theological Dissertations" in the second, pp. 45 to 52. His account (from Jortin) of Virgil's Elysium and Tartarus (p. 51) may have been in our author's mind when he wrote *Moral Sentiments*, 6th ed. vol. i. 229. Jortin speaks of "an Elysium for those who are eminently good and who are to transmigrate no more; a Tartarus for those who are very wicked" (*Edinr. Rev.* July 1755, Article XII.).

[BLUET
(George).]

An Enquiry whether a general Practice of Virtue tends to the Wealth or Poverty, Benefit or Disadvantage of a People? In which the Pleas offered by the Author of *The Fable of the Bees*, or private Vices, publick Benefits, for the *Usefulness of Vice and Roguery* are considered. 1 vol. 8vo. London (printed for R. Wilkin), 1725. [Anon.]

B

[In Prof. Foxwell's copy Bluet is said in MS. to be "a young Gentleman of ye West of England—brought up at Oxford."]

The copy with Adam Smith's bookplate was sold in London, March 1930, for 10 guineas, and is now in Johns Hopkins library, Baltimore.

Bound with it is: "William Law. Remarks upon a late Book intituled 'The Fables of the Bees.'" 2nd ed. 1725. [Law born 1686, died 1761.]

BOCCACCIO.

Decamerone. 2 vols. Small 4to. N.D. C

BOCCALINI
(Trajano).

De' Ragguagli di Parnaso. Minim., vellum, Amsterdam, 1669. B

BODINUS
(Joannes).

De Republicâ. 1 vol. Folio. Parisiis, 1586. Q C

BOETHIUS
(Hector).

Scotorum Historiae. Small fol., old calf. Paris, 1574. B

Scotorum Historiae a prima gentis origine, cum aliarum et rerum et gentium illustratione non vulgari, libri xix. [402 pp. + index and preface]. (See Hill Burton, *Scot Abroad*, ed. 1898, p. 242 n., cf. 240.)

Hector Boece was the first Principal of Aberdeen University. His book (1st ed. 1526) is the source of Shakespere's *Macbeth*.

BOETHIUS
(Severinus).

Consolationes Philosophiae. 12mo, calf. Glasguae, 1751. B

[Consolationis Philosophiae libri v. prob. correct.] More commonly entitled De Consolatione Philosophiae.

BOILEAU
(Nicolas)
[Sieur
Despréaux].

Œuvres. 4 vols. 12mo, old calf. Amsterdam, 1729. B

Mor. Sent. vol. i. 314 (Part III. ch. ii.): Caballing with Racine against Quinault and Perreault, Fontenelle, and La Motte, disrespectful to "the good La Fontaine."

Ibid. vol. ii. 151, 152 (Part VI. Sect. III.): Reproving the self-satisfaction of Santeuil.

BOISSY
(Louis de).

Œuvres. Nouvelle éd. Tome 15ème. Small 8vo, calf. Amsterdam, 1768. [Dramatist.] C & J

[Japanese list says vol. v. publ. Jean Neaulme.]

BOJARDO (Matteo Maria).	Orlando Innamorato. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Venetia</i> , 1609. C [Probably Berni, <i>q.v.</i> , says E. P. J.]
	The same. 4 vols. 12mo, tree calf. <i>Parigi</i> , C &] 1768.
	The same. 1 vol. 8vo. <i>Venetia</i> (Appresso Domenico J Imberti), 1611.
BOLING- BROKE (Lord).	Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, on the Idea of a N (B) Patriot King, and on the State of Parties at the accession of George the First. [Anon.] 8vo. N (B) <i>London</i> , 1749.
BOLTS (William).	Considerations on Indian Affairs, particularly respect- ing the present state of Bengal and its depen- dencies. 4to. <i>London</i> , 1772. <i>See infra</i> , Pamphlets (2), cf. Joseph Price.
BONAMICI (Castrucci).	De rebus ad Velitras gestis commentarius. 8vo, B calf. <i>Amstelodami</i> , 1748.
BONNET (Charles).	Traité d'Insectologie ou observations sur les Pucerons. N (B) 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1745.
	Essai analytique sur les Facultés de l'Âme. Par E U Charles Bonnet à Copenhagen. Chez les Frères Charles et Antoine Philibert [Paris?]. 4to. 1760.
	One of the warmest of Smith's Swiss friends at Geneva, 1765 (Rae, 191). Prof. Nicholson wrote to the Editor (March 15, 1898) that he found this copy of the <i>Essai Analytique</i> in a cupboard of Edinburgh University Library con- taining some of Prof. Hodgson's books left there and forgotten after his death. It has the book- plate.
BONNEVILLE (De).	Les rêveries ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre de J Maurice comte de Saxe Alabate, Pierre Gosse, Junior, 1758. f ⁴ . 1 vol. [Japanese list writes Comte des Saxe.]
BORELLI (Johannes Alphonsus).	De Motu Animalium. Editio altera. 2 vols. 8vo, C calf. <i>Lugduni, Batav.</i> , 1685.
BOUCHAUD (Marc Ant.).	De l'Impôt du Vingtième sur les Successions et de F l'Impôt sur les Marchandises chez les Romains. Recherches historiques dédiées à Messieurs de

	l'Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles- Lettres. Nouv. éd. 8vo, calf, gilt (pp. xiv. and one leaf "approbation," pp. 486). <i>Paris</i> (De Bure père), 1772.
	W. of N. V. ii. 388. 1 (Cannan, ii. 343) (on <i>vicesima hereditatum</i>).
BOUGEANT (Père).	Histoire des Guerres et des Négociations qui B précédèrent le Traité de Westphalie. 6 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1751.
BOUHOURS (Le P.).	Remarques nouvelles sur la langue française. B 12mo, vellum. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1693.
BOULAIN- VILLIERS (Comte de).	Essais sur la Noblesse de France. 12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i> . N (B) 1732.
BOU- LANGER (Nicolas Antoine) [1722-1759].	Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental. N (B) [Anon.] 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1763.
	The edition published in London in the same year is described as "Ouvrage posthume de Mr. Boulanger." It is said to have been printed at the private press of John Wilkes.
	That of London 1762 as "Ouvrage posthume de Mr. B. I. D. P.E. C." Seyffert libraire in Pall Mall, but (by repute) printed also by Wilkes, and containing a second part (sur Élie et Énoch, Ésope Fabuliste, and Essay on Happiness) not included in the London edition of 1763, and therefore probably not with above copy. Holbach (1723-89) is associated with Boulanger, and their books are sometimes confused.
BOULIETTE (L'Abbé).	Traité des sons de la langue française et des caractères N (B) qui les représentent. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1760.
	In our Author's Essay on "Languages," there is little on sounds, and the illustrations from modern languages are usually from Italian.
BOURDET.	Soins faciles pour la propreté de la bouche. Minim., N (B) calf. 1759.
BOWYER (William).	Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William G U Bowyer, Printer, F.S.A., and of many of his learned friends, containing an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in

- this kingdom, from the beginning of the present century to the end of the year MDCCLXXVII.
By John Nichols, his apprentice, partner, and successor. [Motto from Oldisworthy.] *London* (printed by and for the author), MDCCLXXXII.
Portrait of Bowyers as frontispiece (Jacobus Basire ad vivum del. et sculp.). Handsomely bound in free calf, good clean copy in stout 4to. trimmed edges, faint yellow. Preface viii. pp., text + index 666 pp.
- Purchased by Editor from Bertram Dobell, 1902. It is evidently one of the dispersed Cunningham books, on the assumption that Cunningham's date, 1783, was an error for 1782. It would then be the book catalogued on page 73, 1894, and marked C.
- BOYLE (Charles). Dr. Bentley's Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris and the Fables of Æsop examined. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1699. B
- BRADY (Robert, Doctor in Physic). An Introduction to the old English History. Fol., old calf. *London*, 1684. B
- Complete History of England from the entrance of the Romans to Henry III. 1 vol. Fol., old calf. In the *Savoy*, 1685. B
- A continuation of the Complete History of England, containing the lives and reigns of Edward I, II, III, and Richard II. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. In the *Savoy*, 1700. B
- W. of N. III. iii. 177. 1 (introduced in 2nd ed. 1778). Brady's "Historical Treatise of Cities and Burroughs," quoted on the taxes of burghers to the king.
- Hume quotes it and the rest freely in the *Digression on the Constitution of Parliament, History of England*. (4to ed. of 1767, vol. ii. ch. xiii. (1295), pp. 88 to 94, 105, 123; xiv. 128 to 136.) He and Adam Smith had access to the 2nd ed. (*London*, 1704), entered as of the Advocates' Library in Ruddiman's first catalogue thereof printed in 1742.

- BRANTÔME (Le Sieur). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 15 vols. Small 8vo, calf. *London*, 1779. Vols. iii. to xv. C
Vol. i. B
Vol. ii. missing. Unknown
- BRENT (Sir Nathaniel). Historie of the Council of Trent. 1 vol. 4to. *London*, 1629. Q C
- A translation of Father Paul Sarpi's *History*.
- BRIANÇON (Robert Dominique de). L'État de la Provence. On fly-leaf "par l'abbé R. D. B." [Anon.] 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1693. N (B)
- Adam Smith on tour with his pupil the young Buccleuch, 1764, was much fascinated by the government of Languedoc. (See Rae, 182 ff.) W. of N. V. i. (Parliament of Toulouse) and *infra*, Parlements, Conseils, etc. vol. iv. Remontrances du Parlement de Toulouse.
- W. of N. V. i. ii. 323 (Cannan, ii. 211): "The Parliament of Toulouse, in rank and dignity the second parliament of the kingdom."
- BRIGGIUS (Henricus, Savilian Prof. of Geometry Oxford) [1536-1630]. Arithmetica Logarithmica sive Logarithmorum. Small fol., old calf. *Londini*, 1624. On top of fly-leaf, "Euclid Speidell, prix 6/8, 1674." [Napier's discovery was published 1614.] B
- BRODIE (William). An Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith Before the High Court of Justiciary, On the 27th and 28th days of August, 1788; For Breaking into and Robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland On the 5th day of March last. Illustrated with notes and anecdotes and portraits of Brodie and Smith. To which is added An Appendix Containing several Curious Papers relative to the Trial; and the Persons Tried. By William Creech One of the Jury. G U
"Read this and tremble! ye who 'scape the Laws"
Pope.
2nd ed. *Edinburgh* (printed by and for the

- Author and sold in London by T. Cadell in the Strand), MDCCLXXXVIII.
Worn tree-calf, gilt. 8vo. Pp. 288 + Introduction xxii. Clean copy. [Received by Editor from Horatius Bonar, W.S., Edinr. circa 1890.] Portrait of Brodie as frontispiece and of George Smith facing p. 226, both by John Kay from memory. (Cf. Kay's *Edinr. Portraits*, pop. ed. 1885. Vol. i. 176, and Robert Louis Stevenson's play "Deacon Brodie," 1892.) Both accused were executed. Creech was a well-known bookseller, of whom Lord Cockburn has left a lively account. (*Memorials of his Time*, 1856, pp. 108, 168, 169. Cf. Birkbeck Hill, *Letters of Hume to Strahan*, 1888, pp. 286, 303.)
- BROWN (Dr. John, of Newcastle). A Dissertation on the Rise, Union, and Power of Poetry and Music. 4to, boards. London, 1763. [Author of the *Essays on Shaftesbury's Characteristics*, 1751, and the *Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times*, 1757.] B
- BRUCE (John, F.R.S.). First Principles of Philosophy. 12mo, calf. Edinburgh, 1780. B
- Elements of the Science of Ethics on the Principles of Natural Philosophy. 8vo, calf. London, 1786. B
- Bruce (b. Fife, 1745, d. Fife, 1826) was Professor of Logic at Edinburgh, then King's Printer, later M.P. for a Cornish seat, Secretary to Board of Control. MacCulloch (*Liter. of Pol. Ec.* p. 109) mentions his *Annals of the East India Company*, 1810.
- BRUCKERUS (Jacobus). Miscellanea Historiae Philosophicae Literariae Criticae. 8vo. Augustae Vindelicorum [Augsburg], 1748. N (B)
- Institutiones Historiae Philosophicae usui academicae juventutis adornatae. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1767. N (B)
- Historia Critica Philosophiae, a mundi incunabulis ad nostram usque aetatem deducta. 6 vols. 4to. Lipsiae, 1767. N (B)

- BRUEYS (De). Les Œuvres de Théâtre. 3 vols. 12mo, old calf. Paris, 1735. B
- BRUYÈRE (De La). Les Caractères de Théophraste. Traduits des Grecs. 2 vols. Small 8vo, calf. Paris, 1697. C & J
- Cf. *infra*, Theophrastus.
- BUDÆUS (Gulielmus). De asse et partibus ejus. Libri quinque. Fol., old calf. N.P. 1514. B
- Opera omnia. Folio, vellum. N.P. 1557. B
- [The first, on the As, probably used (though not named) in W. of N. I. iv. 12 and v. 17 (Cannan, i. 28; 41); also V. iii. 424 (Cannan, ii. 416).]
- BUFFON (G. L. Leclerc) [Comte de Buffon et Daubenton]. Histoire naturelle. 16 vols. and 6 supplementary vols. 4to, calf. La Haye, 1750. C & J
- Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. pp. 70, 71. Refers to the description of the Royal "Cabinet of Natural History"—a description "executed by two gentlemen of most universally acknowledged merit, Mr. Buffon and Mr. Daubenton." The "reasoning and philosophical part" (Mr. Buffon's) is curious, original, and eloquent, if not always clear and convincing.
- W. of N. I. xi. 104. 1 (on the value of pork and beef in France); IV. vii. 251. 1 (on American Cori).
- Japanese list says 15 vols. of text, 6 of supplement, and adds 1750 to 1779. 8vo. Tom. 1-3 at La Haye by Pierre de Nondt; Amsterd., tom. 4-15, J. H. Schneider.
- BULLARIUS. [Liber] Bullarius [et] Summa. 1 vol. 4to. Lugduni [Lyons], 1622. Q C
- [? A list of Papal Bulls, with an Index or Summa]. See *infra*, Parlement, Remonstrances V. 2.
- BURGOYNE (General). A State of the Expedition from Canada as laid before the House of Commons by Lieut.-General Burgoyne, and verified by evidence, with a collection of authentic documents, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1780. N (B)
- BURKE (Edmund). Speeches on American Taxation, 19th April 1774. 4th ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. London, 1782. C & J
- [1729-1797].

- A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of the Sublime and Beautiful. 9th ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *London* [Dodsley], 1782. C & J
- See also *infra*, Political Pamphlets, and, for the relations of Burke and Adam Smith, see Rae, *passim*.
- BURMANNUS Vectigalia populi Romani, et Zeus καταιβάτης sive, Jupiter Fulgurator, in Cyrrhetarum nummis. Curis [Petri] Secundi illustrata. 4to. Apud Wishoff. *Leidae* (Leyden), 1734. E U
- (Petrus).
- BURMANNUS Poetae Latini minores. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *Leidae*, 1731. B
- (Petrus, Secundus).
- Anthologia veterum epigrammatum et poematum. Books I. to III. 1 vol. 4to. *Amstelodami*, 1759. 11 vols. 4to. *Amstelodami*, 1773. Q C
- BURN Ecclesiastical Law. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *London*, 1763. B
- (Richard, LL.D.).
- This book, like his others, was printed by Woodfall and Strahan for A. Millar in the Strand, and became four volumes 8vo in its second edition, 1767. It is not expressly quoted by Adam Smith, but two others of Burn's are, viz.:
- (1) "The Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer," 9th ed. 1764. 3 vols. 8vo. Passages in vol. iii. 81, Settlement by Notice (head Poor); *ibid.* 109, Settlement by Estate (head Poor) are quoted in the *Wealth of Nations*, I. x. ii. 63, 64.
- (2) "The History of the Poor Laws with Observations." 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1764.
- Wealth of Nations*, *ibid.* 64: "There is something of hardship in this matter of certificates, says the same very intelligent author in his 'History of the Poor Laws.'"
- Cf. *ibid.* 65.
- See J. R. MacCulloch, *Literature of Political Economy*, 1845, p. 279, where he quotes from Burn enough to show how great the hardship was.

- In his later editions under Book I. ch. viii. 35. 2, Adam Smith quotes Hale's "scheme for the maintenance of the poor" as given in Burn's *History of the Poor Laws*.
- BURNET Memoirs of the Lives and Actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald [sic], being an account of the Civil Wars of Scotland, 1625-52. Fol., old calf. *London*, 1677. B
- (Gilbert).
- History of his own Time. 6 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Edinburgh*, 1753. B
- The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1772 [?]. C
- Another ed. 1733, Part III. only. 1 vol. Folio. *Dublin*. J
- Prof. Cannan thinks the last part of the account in the Lectures (p. 71, "Public Jurisprudence") of the causes of the Revolution of 1688 was founded on Burnet's *History of his own Time*.
- BURNEY History of Music. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1789. Q C
- (Dr. Charles).
- BURTON Πενταλογία sive tragoediarum Graecarum delectus, cum adnotatione Joannis Burton. Editio altera, cui observationes indicemque Graecum longe auctiorem et emendatiorem adjecit Thomas Burgess, A.B., e C.C.C. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1779. N (B)
- (John).
- BUSBEQUIUS Omnia quae exstant. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir, calf. *Amstelod.*, 1600. C & J
- (A. Gislerius).
- BUSSY Les Mémoires. 3 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Amsterdam*, 1731. B
- (Comte de).
- Lettres. Vols. i., iii., v., vii., viii., ix. 12mo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1752. B
- BUTLER The Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose, published from original MSS. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1759. C
- (Samuel).

- Hudibras, in 3 Parts. Written in the time of the Late Wars. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1772. C
- Essay on Italian Verses, p. 189: "Double rhymes abound more in Dryden than in Pope, and in Hudibras more than in Dryden."
Quoted also in the article on "Humour" (*Edinr. Rev.* i. 70).
- CAESAR (Julius). Commentarii. (Vol. ii. only.) 12mo. *Glasgae*, 1750. Q C
- De Bello Civili. 2 vols. Minim. *Glasgae*, 1750. B
- Lectures, pp. 29 (his dictatorship); 93 (gave sons property independent of fathers); 115 (ditto).
- CALONNE (De). Requête au Roi adressée à sa Majesté. 1 vol. 4to, tree-calf. 1787. C
- Discours prononcé dans l'Assemblée des Notables tenue à Versailles le 22 février 1787. 4to. *Versailles*, 1787. N (B)
- Réponse à l'écrit de M. Necker, publié en avril 1787. 4to. *London*, 1788. N (B)
- CAMPBELL (John). Political Survey of Great Britain. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1774. N (B)
- On being asked his opinion of Campbell, Adam Smith "replied that he had never met him but once, but that he was one of those authors who wrote on from one end of the week to the other, and had therefore with his own hand produced almost a library of books," and kept copies on hand to distribute. "A visitor one day, casting his eye on these books, asked Campbell, 'Have you read all these books?' 'Nay,' said the other, 'I have written them.'" (Rae, 366, 367, from the *Bee*, May 11, 1791, authority "Amicus.")
- CAMPISTRON (De). Œuvres. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1750. N (B)
- CANTILLON (Richard). Essai sur la Nature du Commerce en Général. Traduit de l'Anglois. [Anon.] 12mo, calf. *Londres*, 1755. [430 pp. + contents at end, 6 pp. À Londres chez Fletcher Gyles, dans Holborn.] B

W. of N. I. viii. 31. 1. "A man must always live by his work, and his wages must at least be sufficient to maintain him. They must even upon most occasions be somewhat more; otherwise it would be impossible for him to bring up a family, and the race of such workmen could not last beyond the first generation. Mr. Cantillon seems, upon this account, to suppose that the lowest species of common labourers must everywhere earn at least double their own maintenance in order that one with another they may be enabled to bring up two children."—"But one half of the children born, it is computed, die before the age of manhood." Therefore at least four must be reared in order that two may live to that age. We may suppose the support of four children to be equal to the support of one man. "The labour of an able-bodied slave, the same author adds, is computed to be worth double his maintenance, and that of the meanest labourer, he thinks, cannot be worth less than that of an able-bodied slave." Our author doubts if we can fix the exact proportion.

This is the only express quotation in the W. of N. from what has become since Jevons wrote upon it (in the *Contemporary Review*, January, 1881) one of the most famous of economic books. Jevons considers that in the passage above quoted Cantillon was delivering what was in the first place Petty's opinion, though he adopted it. At the end of his eleventh chapter, entitled "Du pair ou rapport de la valeur de la Terre à la valeur du travail," he does indeed quote Petty's equation of land and labour (p. 54); but he omits to attribute his whole chapter to Petty.

Professor Cannan has noticed coincidences between Adam Smith and Cantillon in the Lectures of 1763, pp. 157, 164, 172, 174, the last especially (on the wages of skilled labour) being very close to Cantillon.

- In spite of its title-page, the *Essai* was probably not printed in London. As quoted by Jevons (*Contemporary Review*, *loc. cit.*, p. 78), Emil Weller's *Dictionnaire des ouvrages français portant de fausses indications des lieux d'impression* (Leipzig, 1864, ii. 141) attests that in 1755 no fewer than ninety books had false indications of origin, and this seems to have been one of the offenders.
- The book was reproduced for Harvard University in 1892, with a preface by Mr. Henry Higgs. Mr. Higgs has also dealt with it at large in his *Physiocrats*, 1897, and (with Dr. Bauer) in Palgrave's *Dictionary of Political Economy*. See also his lately published edition of the *Essai* (for the Royal Economic Society, 1931) with English translation and illuminating commentary. See also Dr. Hayek's Preface to Frau Hella Hayek's German translation of Cantillon (Fischer, Jena, 1931).
- CAPACELLI (Albergati). II Nuovo Teatro Comico, coll' aggiunta d' alcune tragedie Francesi. 5 vols. 8vo, calf. Venezia, 1774. B
- CARMARTIN DE CHAMPY (L'Abbé Bertrand). Réflexions d'un avocat sur les Remontrances du Parlement du 27 novembre 1755, au sujet du Grand-Conseil. 12mo. London, 1756. N (B)
- CARLETON (Sir George). Memoirs of Captain George Carleton, an English Officer who served in the last two wars against France and Spain, with an account of the Earl of Petersborough, etc. 8vo, half calf. 1743. F
- Defoe? See Scott's *Life*, ii. 172.
- CARO (Hannibale). Lettere familiari. Small 4to, calf. N.P. 1581. B
- CARTE (Thomas). A General History of England. 4 vols. Fol., calf. London, 1747 [to 1755. Printed for the Author.] C & J
- CASAUBONUS (Isaacus). Athenaei Deipnosophistae. Vol. i. only. Fol., calf. Lugduni, 1657. B
- Animadversionum in Athenaei Deipnosophistas libri quindecim. Fol., calf. Lugduni, 1664. B
- CASAUX (Marquis de). Considérations sur quelques parties du mécanisme des sociétés. 8vo, calf. Londres, 1785. B

- [On title-page: "For A. Smith, Esq., from the Author."] CASTIGLIONE (Conte Baldassarre) [Balthazar]. Libro del Cortegiano. 12mo, red morocco. Aldi Fil. [Venezia], 1547. B
- CELLARIUS (Christophorus). Geographia antiqua. 2 vols. 4to. Cantabrigiae, 1703. Q C
- CHABANON (P. G. de). Observations sur la Musique et principalement sur la Métaphysique de l'Art. [Anon.] 8vo. Paris, 1779. N (B)
- CHALMERS (George) [1742-1825]. Political Annals of the Colonies from the settlement to the peace of 1763. 1 vol. 4to, calf. London, 1780. C & J
- An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Britain during the present and four preceding reigns and of the Losses of her Trade from every War since the Revolution. To which is added an Essay on Population, by the Lord Chief Justice Hale. 4to. London, 1782.
- [On title-page: "The Author requests Dr. Adam Smith to accept of this enlarged and corrected copy of his Estimate as a mark of his high respect." The earliest known edition of the *Estimate* is this very edition of 1782 of 190 pages, and the words "enlarged and corrected copy" refer to an Appendix II., 191 to 197, beginning "Since this Estimate was printed the Compiler has discovered by more diligent research several documents which in some instances contradict, in more confirm, the reasonings rather than the facts contained in the foregoing sheets." So he will "state briefly in this Appendix his Corrections, Additions, and Retractions." The first Appendix (which is not numbered I.) contained Hale on "Population." Chalmers' *Estimate*, unlike Brown's (*see supra*), was optimistic, and contains an argument in favour of the "Increase of Population in the Century." He became Chief Clerk in the

- Board of Trade, 1786, and used his opportunities well.
- He wrote (in regard to our foreign trade): "This subject has been amply discussed and finely illustrated by Dr. Adam Smith, who merits the praise of having formerly strengthened our morals and lately enlightened our intellects." *Estimate*, p. 76; cf. 17, 158, 164, 191.
- CHAMBER-LAYNE (John). Present State of Great Britain, with divers Remarks upon the Ancient State thereof. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1745. B
- CHAMBERS (Ephraim). Encyclopædia. Ed. by Rees. 4 vols. Large 8vo. 1786. B
- CHAPELLE ET BACHAUMONT. Œuvres. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1755. N (B)
[Poems.]
- CHARDIN (Sir John). Voyages en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient. 4 vols. 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1735. N (B)
- CHARLEVOIX (Le Père François-Xavier de). Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France, avec le Journal Historique d'un Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 6 vols. 8vo, old calf. *Paris*, 1744. B
- W. of N. IV. vii. 256. 1 (Cannan, vol. ii. 73). The French colony of Canada made rapid progress when the collapse of the Missouri Scheme, 1720, left it no longer under an exclusive company: "When the English got possession of this country, they found in it near double the number of inhabitants which Father Charlevoix had assigned to it between twenty and thirty years before. That jesuit had travelled over the whole country, and had no inclination to represent it as less considerable than it really was."
- CHASTELLUX (François Jean, Marquis de). Essai sur l'union de la Poésie et de la Musique. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1765. N (B)
- De la félicité publique, ou considérations sur le sort des hommes dans les différentes époques de l'histoire. [Anon.] (On fly-leaf pencilled: "Par le Marquis de Chastellux.") 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1772. J S N

- CHAUCER (Geoffrey). Works. Ed. J. Urry. 1 vol. Fol., calf. *London* [Bernard Lintot], 1721. C & J
- The Canterbury Tales, with Essay on his Language, Notes, etc. Ed. Tyrwhitt. 4 vols. *London*, 1775, and a supplementary 5th with glossary, 1778. B
- Essay on the "Imitative Arts" (Essays, p. 150). In order to accommodate the words to the measure "the syllables which composed them would, for this purpose, sometimes be improperly lengthened and sometimes improperly shortened; and, though no unmeaning words were made use of, yet an unmeaning syllable would sometimes be stuck to the beginning, to the end, or into the middle of a word. All these expedients we find frequently employed in the verses even of Chaucer, the father of the English Poetry."
- CHAUF[E]PIÉ (Jacques G.). Nouveau Dictionnaire historique et critique. 4 vols. Fol., calf. *Amsterdam* and *La Haye*, 1750. C
- Add (after "critique") "pour servir de suite à celui de Bayle."
- CHAULIEU (L'Abbé de). Œuvres. 2 vols. Minim. *Paris*, 1757. N (B)
- Œuvres. 2 vols. Minim., old calf. *La Haye*, 1777. B
- CHÉNIER (De). Recherches historiques sur les Maures et histoire de l'empire de Maroc. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1787.
- CHESTERFIELD (Lord). Letters to his Son. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1775. C
- Miscellaneous Works, with Life by M. Maty, M.D. 4 vols. 8vo, tree-calf. *London*, 1779. B
- CHIABRERA (Gabriello). Opere. 6 vols. Small 8vo, tree-calf. *Venezia*, [1771-]1782. [Editors 1-5 Giuseppe Pasquali, 6 Coletti.] C & J
- (CHILD Josiah) [1630-99]. A New Discourse of Trade. 12mo, calf. [Foulis], *Glasgow*, 1751. [1st in 1668.] B
- The book is used in W. of N. V. i. 331, 332 (Cannan, ii. 225-229.) A free version is given of Child's remarks in his third chapter, "Concerning Companies of Merchants," where Child (p. 102 of ed. 1698) distinguishes (1) Joint Stock Companies of Merchants. (2) Regu-

- lated Companies. In the latter kind the trading is not on a common stock; each member trades on his own stock, but is supposed to obey the common policy.
- CHOISY
(L'Abbé de). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. 2nd and 3rd vols. only of 15th ed. 8vo, calf. *Utrecht (Van de Water), 1727.* [Japan has only one vol., not numbered.] C & J
- CHURCHILL
(Awnsham and John)
[Publishers]. A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some first printed from original MSS., others now first published in English, with maps and cuts. 6 vols. Fol., old calf. *London, 1744.* B
- [Bookplate of "Wm. Archdeacon Benwell" on each vol., as well as Adam Smith's.]
- CICERO
(Marcus Tullius). Lettres de Cicéron. Remarques par M. Mogault. 6 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1741.* B
- De Officiis ad Marcum filium. 12mo, calf. *Glasguae, 1757.* B
- Opera. Edidit J. Olivetus. 9 vols. 4to. *Genevae, 1758.* Q C
- Opera omnia ex recensione Augusti Ernesti, cum notis et clave Ciceronianâ. 6 vols. 8vo, calf. *Halis Saxonum (Halle), 1774.* B
- (1) *Mor. Sent. passim.*
"Olivet's edition" is expressly cited, *Mor. Sent.* 6th ed. ii. 236 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.).
- (2) *W. of N. I.* viii. 43. "The virtuous Brutus lent money in Cyprus at eight-and-forty per cent, as we learn from the letters of Cicero."
- (3) *Ibid.* I. xi. 69. 1. "To feed well, old Cato said, as we are told by Cicero, was the first and most profitable thing in the management of a private estate," etc.
- (4) *Ibid.* V. ii. art. iv. 396. 1. Cicero says there is nothing so absurd that it has not been taught by some philosophers.
- (5) Lectures of 1763, p. 229: "We find Cato in the Third Book of Cicero's Offices preferring pasturage of any kind to farming." On this

- Professor Cannan comments: "Third book is a mistake. The passage referred to, which is given in full in *W. of N.* Book. I. ch. xi. [*supra*], occurs in the last chapter of lib. ii. "Quid maxime in re familiari expediret—respondit Bene pascere. Quid secundum?—Satis bene pascere.—Quid tertium?—Male pascere.—Quid quartum?—Arare."
- (6) Lectures, p. 270: "Even among the Romans, if the battering-ram had once struck the walls, no agreement nor capitulation was allowed, but everything fell into the hands of the conquerors, and they were at liberty to use it as they pleased. So much was this the case in Cicero's time that he represents it as the greatest stretch of humanity that a capitulation was allowed after the ram had once struck the walls" (*De Officiis*, I. 11.).
- CLAIRAUT
(Alexis Claude). Éléments d'Algebre. 4th ed. 8vo. *Paris, 1768.* N (B)
- CLARENDON
(Lord)
[Edward Hyde]. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 6 vols. 8vo, old calf. *Oxford, 1721.* B
- Life of Lord Clarendon by himself. 3rd ed. (2nd and 3rd vols. only). 8vo, calf. *Oxford, 1761.* C & J
- Mor. Sent.* ii. 131 (Part VI. Sect. III). "The grave and conscientious Lord Clarendon" does not shrink from praising the dissimulation of Lord Digby.
- Ibid.* ii. 171 (Part VI. Sect. III.). Clarendon "says of the Earl of Arundel that he sometimes went to Court because he could there only find a greater man than himself, but that he went very seldom because he found there a greater man than himself."
- CLARKE
(William,
M.A.,
Prebendary
of
Chichester). The Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English Coins, deduced from Observations on the Saxon Weights and Money. 4to, calf. *London, 1771.* B
[The 1st ed. was 1767, "printed for William Bowyer." See *supra*.]

CLAUDIAN.	Claudii Claudiani opera ed. Gesnerus. 8vo, calf. <i>Lipsiae</i> , 1759. B [See also <i>infra</i> , Gesnerus.]
CLAVIUS (Christo- phorus).	Euclidis Elementorum libri xv. Old calf, small fol., engraved title loose and damaged. <i>Coloniae</i> , 1591. B [On fly-leaf "James Murray, 1724."] Euclidis posteriores libri ix. Accessit liber xvi. de Solidorum Regularium cujuslibet intra quodlibet comparatione. 8vo, old vellum. <i>Francofurti</i> , 1654. N (B)
CLERICUS (Joannes) [Jean Le Clerc of Geneva].	Ars critica. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. <i>Amstelod.</i> 1699. B Opera philosophica. 12mo, old calf. <i>Amstelod.</i> 1704. B
COCCEIUS (Samuelis).	Introductio ad Grotium illustratum. 1 vol. Folio. <i>Halae</i> , 1748. Q C Jus Civile controversum. Small 4to, calf. <i>Francofurti et Lipsiae</i> , 1753. B Lectures of 1763, p. 2: "The next who wrote on this subject [Jurisprudence] was the Baron [Heinrich] de Cocceii, a Prussian. There are five volumes in folio of his works published, many of which are very ingenious and distinct, especially those which treat of laws. In the last volume he gives an account of some German systems." Samuel was the son of Heinrich. Prof. Cannan gives the full title of the first book as: "Introductio ad Henrici L. B. de Cocceii Grotium Illustratum" (Lectures, p. 3, note), and gives an account of the volumes and editions, which are not quite as described in the student's notes. In Lectures, p. 277, a note of Cocceius on Grotius quotes a possible source of our author's exaggeration (when he says that Grotius calls resident ambassadors resident spies), viz., Wicquefort's "Ambassadeurs," 1677.

COLLINS (Arthur).	Peerage of England. 5th ed. 8 vols. <i>London</i> , 1779. N (B)
COLLINS (Anthony).	Supplement by B. Longmate. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1784. N (B) <i>See infra</i> , Political Tracts, p. 89 f.
COMMINES (Philippe de).	Les Mémoires. 1 vol. Fol., calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1580. C & J ["Mémoires sur les Règnes de Louis XI. et Charles VIII."]
CONDAMINE (M. de la).	Journal of a Tour in Italy. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1763. C & J
CONDILLAC (L'Abbé Étienne Bonnot de).	Essai sur l'origine des connoissances humaines. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1746. B Traité des systèmes où l'on en démêle les inconvéniens et les avantages. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>La Haye [Paris]</i> , 1749. N (B)
CONTARINI (Cardinal Gasparo).	Della Republica e Magistrati di Venetia. Minim., old calf. <i>Venetia</i> , 1650. B
COOK (James).	An Account of the Voyages undertaken by Captains Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook. With cuts, charts, and maps. By John Hawkesworth. 2 vols. Large 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1773. B A Voyage towards the South Pole and Round the World, with maps, charts, and portraits. 2 vols. 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1777. B Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, for making Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere, with maps, charts, and original drawings. 3 vols. 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1784. N (B)
COPERNICUS (Nicolaus).	De Revolutionibus Orbis libri VI. <i>Norimbergae</i> , 1543. B Bound in elaborately tooled vellum, date stamped on cover, 1557. Notes in Latin on fly-leaf and margins. Adam Smith, Essays: The principles which lead and direct philosophical inquiries illustrated by the "History of Astronomy" (p. 50). "When you have convinced the world that an established system ought to be corrected, it is not difficult

- to persuade them that it should be destroyed. Not long therefore after the death of Regiomontanus, Copernicus began to meditate a new system which should connect together the celestial appearances in a more simple as well as a more accurate manner than that of Ptolemy" (p. 56), "yet when he had completed his Treatise of Revolutions and began coldly to consider what a strange doctrine he was about to offer to the world, he so much dreaded the prejudice of mankind against it, that, by a species of continence of all others the most difficult to a philosopher, he detained it in his closet for thirty years together." And much more, pp. 56 to 75.
- COQUERAU, (J. B.). Mémoires concernant l'administration des finances sous le ministère de M. l'abbé Terrai, contrôleur général. 12mo. London, 1776. B
- Cf. W. of N. I. ix. 41. 1. The Abbé Terrai [*sic*] raised the legal rate of interest again to 5 per cent from 4, to which Laverdy had lowered it.
- CORDINER (Charles). Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland, in a series of Letters to Thomas Pennant, Esq. 1 vol. 4to, calf. Banff, 1780. C & J
- CORN. Trade and Prices. (*See infra*, Smith (Charles).)
- CORNEILLE (Pierre) [1606-1684]. Théâtre avec des commentaires. 12 vols. 8vo, calf. 1764. B
- CORNEILLE (Thomas, younger brother of Pierre). Œuvres. 9 vols. Minim., old calf. Paris, 1758. B [Plays.]
- CORSINI (Bartolomeo). II Torrachione Desolato. 2 vols. Minim. Londra, 1768. C
- COUBRON (Hocquart de). Nouvelles vues sur l'administration des finances et sur l'allègement de l'impôt. 8vo. La Haye, 1785. N (B)
- COWLEY (Abraham). Works. 8th ed. 1 vol. Fol., calf. London, 1693. C & J [Japan says 4to.]

- Mor. Sent. vol. i. 68 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. ii.): "We grow weary of the grave, pedantic, and long-sentenced love of Cowley and Petrarca, who have never done with exaggerating the violence of their attachments."
- Edinr. Rev. 1755-56, I. 64, use of "but" (cf. 68): "A genius so elevated and unconfined as Mr. Cowley's was *but* necessary to make Pindar speak English." (*See infra*, Dryden.)
- COXE (William). Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America, etc. Small 4to, boards. London, 1780. B
- Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1784. N (B)
- CRAGIUS (Nicolas Ripensis). De Republicâ Lacedaemoniorum. 12mo, old calf. [*Lugd.*] Batav., 1670. [Niels Krag, Danish scholar.] B
- CRAWFORD (George). A General Description of the Shire of Renfrew. Edinburgh, 1710. B
- Lives and Characters of the Officers of the Crown and State in Scotland from the beginning of the reign of David I. to the Union of the Kingdoms. 1 vol. Fol., calf. Edinburgh, 1726. C & J
- CREBILLON (Prosper Jolyot de). Les Oeuvres. Minim., calf. Paris, 1754. [Dramatist.] Vols. i. and ii. N (B) Vol. iii. B
- CREBILLON (fils, Claude Prosper Jolyot de). Lettres de la Marquise de M. au Comte de R. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo. N.P. 1739. N (B)
- Les Égaremens du cœur et de l'esprit, ou mémoires de M. de Meilcour. 2 vols. in one. 12mo. La Haye, 1745. N (B)
- Collection complète des Œuvres. 7 vols. 12mo, calf. Londres, 1777. B
- See supra*, Brodie.
- CREECH (William). Histoire de l'Université de Paris. 7 vols. 12mo, old calf. Paris, 1761. B
- CREVIER (J. B. Louis).
- CRONSTEDT (Axel Frederic). An Essay towards a System of Mineralogy, translated from the original Swedish, with Notes, N (B)

- by Gustav von Engestrom. 8vo. *London*, 1770.
- CULLEN
(William)
[1712-1790]. First Lines of the Practice of Physic. 4th ed. B
4 vols. 8vo, tree calf. *Edinburgh*, 1784.
- To Dr. Cullen, Professor of Medicine in *Edinburgh*, Adam Smith addressed his strong declaration in favour of the liberty of private teaching and against the monopoly of the Universities (20th Sept. 1774). The letter is given in full by MacCulloch in his edition of the *Wealth of Nations*, Appendix, Note xxii, also by Rae, *Life of Adam Smith*, pp. 271-280 (cf. Rae, 44, 45).
- CUMBERLAND
(Richard, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough). De legibus naturae, disquisitio philosophica, in qua . . . quinetiam elementa philosophiae Hobbiana, cum moralis tum civilis . . . refutantur. Editio tertia. 8vo. *Lubecae* 1694. G U
Presented to Glasgow University, 26th March 1914, together with the two following and Tucker's Tracts, *q.v.*, by Dr. David Murray.
- CUNNINGHAM
(Alexander). Alexandri Cuningamii Animadversiones in Richardi Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Q. Horatium Flaccum. 8vo. *Hagae Comitum*, 1721. G U
Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata . . . Emendavit, variasque . . . lectiones adjecit Alexander Cuningamius. 8vo. *Hagae Comitum*, 1721. G U
- CURNE
(M. de Sainte Palaye). Mémoires sur l'ancienne Chevalerie. 3 vols. B
12mo, calf. *Paris*, 1781.
- CUSTOMS. Instructions for Collectors of Customs, Land-Waiters, Coast-Waiters, etc. 1 vol. Small fol., boards. N.D. B
Instructions for Collectors and other Officers of Customs, Forms of Dispatches, etc. Folio, old calf. *Edinburgh*, 1707. B
The Rates of Merchandise as settled by the Acts of 12 Car. II, cap. 4, 11 George I, cap. 7, and subsequent Acts of Parliament, with the Duties and Drawbacks payable on all Goods imported, N (B)

- exported, and carried coastwise, etc. Compiled, by order of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs, by William Sims and Richard Frewin. 8vo. *London*, 1782.
- Adam Smith was a Scottish Commissioner of Customs from 1778 to his death in 1790. (See Rae, 320 ff.)
- DALRYMPLE
(David, Lord Hailes)
[1726-1792]. (1) Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the reign of James I. 8vo, boards. *Glasgow*, 1766 [2nd ed.]. B
(2) Four tracts bound together [all by Hailes]: B
(a) Historical Memorials concerning the Provincial Councils of the Scottish Clergy from the earliest times to the Reformation. 4to, boards. *Edinburgh*, 1769.
(b) Canons of the Church of Scotland, drawn up at Perth 1242 and 1269. [Anon.]
(c) An Examination of some of the Arguments for the high antiquity of Regiam Majestatem. [Anon.] 4to. [1768.]
Cf. W. of N. I. xi. 84. 2, and *supra* Andersonus (Jacobus). Hailes finds the collection "Little else than a transcript of the Treatise on laws and constitutions of England, attributed to Randolph de Glanville, Chief Justice of England in the reign of Henry II." (Hill Burton, *Scotland*, ch. xvi. vol. ii. 59 of ed. 1873.)
(d) Catalogue of the Lords of Session from 1532, with Historical Notes. [Anon.] 4to. [1767.]
(3) Annals of Scotland [1036-1370]. 2 vols. Q C
4to. *Edinburgh*, 1776-79.
Boswell's *Johnson*, anno 1774, shows that Hailes submitted the proofs to Dr. Johnson in that year.
Collections concerning the Scottish History. 8vo, B
old calf. *Edinbro.* [sic], 1705.
DALRYMPLE
(Sir James, Stair)
[1619-1695].

- DAMM
(C. T.). Graecum Lexicon. 2 vols. 4to. *Berolini*, 1774. Q C
[Etymologicum et reale.]
- DAMPIER
(William). A Voyage round the World. 2 vols. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1697. [MS. list of contents on fly-leaf of vol. i.] B
Voyage to New Holland, etc., in the year 1699. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1703. B
- DANIEL
(Father Gabriel). Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la Monarchie Française. 17 vols. 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1756. B
W. of N. III. iii. 178. 2. On Louis the Fat.
"Towards the end of his reign, his [Philip's] son Lewis, known afterwards by the name of Lewis the Fat, consulted, according to Father Daniel, with the bishops of the royal demesnes, concerning the most proper means of restraining the violence of the great lords." And one was to call in the assistance of the great towns.
- DANTE
(Alighieri). La Divina Commedia con varie annotazioni e copiosi rami adornata. 5 vols. 4to, vellum. *Venezia*, 1757. B
Il Convito e la Vita Nuova. 4 vols. 8vo, boards. *Venezia*, 1772. B
- DAVENANT
(Dr. Charles). Political and Commercial Works relating to the Trade and Revenue of England, the Plantation Trade, the East India Trade, and African Trade. Collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth, M.P. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1771. N (B)
W. of N. I. viii. 35. 1 (Cannan, i. 79). Davenant extols Mr. Gregory King's skill in political arithmetic.
Ibid. V. ii. 403. 2 (Cannan, ii. 375). On the policy of taxing malt liquors more heavily than beer. Dr. Davenant thinks that the incidence of such a taxation is inequitable. The reference is to Davenant's Works, vol. i. 221-224.
- DAVILA
(Henrico Caterino). Historia delle Guerre Civili. 2 vols. Large 4to, calf. *Londra*, 1755. B

- Mor. Sent. ii. 131 (Part VI. Sect. III.). "The dissimulation of Catharine of Medicis is often celebrated by the profound historian Davila."
- DECKER. See *infra*, Richardson.
- DEBT
(National). History of—and Taxes from William the Conqueror to the year 1761. 8vo. *London*, 1761. R U
"This book was formerly the property of Adam Smith, and has his bookplate. It was given to me by the Rev. Mr. Cunningham, who married one of the heiresses of Lord Reston, who was the heir of Adam Smith. See MS. note inside the volume" (M'Culloch: "Catalogue of the library of a Political Economist, with critical and biographical notices," 1862). MacCulloch's "Catalogue" without this book and entry had appeared in 1856 privately printed as: "A Catalogue of Books the property of the Author of the Commercial Dictionary," as if that were his chief title to fame. He spells his own name *M'Culloch*. To Quaritch it is *Mc* and to most of us *Mac*.
See Quaritch's *Dictionary of English Book Collectors*, Part VI. John Ramsay McCulloch, 1895. The *Literature of Political Economy* first appeared in 1845, and has nothing private about it. The above book on the Debt appears there, p. 330, as a 2nd ed. of a "History of our National Debts and Taxes from 1688 to the present time", 1751-52, and is set down as the less valuable of the two.
- DECLARATION. Mr. Quaritch (*loc. cit.*) says that MacCulloch's books were sold at his death, Nov. 11, 1864, to Lord Overstone for £5000, that many volumes were destroyed by a fire in Overstone's house soon afterwards, and that the collection is not now traceable. But see Addenda. F
Déclaration du Roi, qui rétablit le centième denier sur les Immeubles fictifs. Donnée à Versailles le 24 avril 1763. 3 pp. 4to. *Toulouse*, 1763.

	[Bound with Messance, etc., <i>q.v.</i>] Cf. <i>Lectures</i> , p. 129.	
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS.	[De] Elocutione sive Dictione Rhetorica. 8vo, calf. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1743.	B
DEMOSTHENES.	Demosthenis opera graece. Fol., old calf. <i>Lutetiae [Paris]</i> , 1570.	B
	Orationes Philippicae duodecim. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1762.	B
	Demosthène. Œuvres complètes. Traduction par M. Augers. 5 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1777.	B
	Mor. Sent. ii. 127 (Part VI. Sect. III.). "The Philippics of Demosthenes . . . derive their whole beauty from the noble propriety with which this passion [just indignation] is expressed."	
DENMARK.	De regno Daniae et Norwegiae insulisque adjacentibus. Tractatus varii. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir, calf. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1629.	C & J
DESHOULIÈRES (Mdme et Mdle).	Œuvres. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1753. [Poems.]	N (B)
DESTOUCHES (Néricault).	Œuvres dramatiques. 4 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1757.	C
DICKSON (William).	Letters on Slavery. 8vo, boards. <i>London</i> , 1789.	B
DICTIONNAIRE HISTORIQUE.	Nouveau Dictionnaire historique ou Histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talens, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, etc. Par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 8 vols. 5th ed. <i>Caen</i> , 1783.	N (B)
DIDEROT (Denis).	Pensées sur l'interprétation de la Nature. [Anon.] 12mo. N.P. 1754.	N (B)
	Œuvres philosophiques et dramatiques. 12mo, calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1772.	B
	Vols. i. ii. and v.	B
	Vols. iii. iv. and vi.	C & J

	Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 66, 68, speaks of his share in the Encyclopédie.	
	Cf. <i>supra</i> , d'Alembert.	
DIODORUS SICULUS.	Bibliotheca historica. Edd. L. Rhoman[n]us et P. Wesselingius. Books I. to V. 2 vols. Folio. <i>Amstelodami</i> , 1746.	Q C
DIODEGENES LAERTIUS.	Opera edidit A[egidius] Menagius. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Amstelod.</i> 1680.	Q C
	Opera ed. M. Meibomius. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Amstelod.</i> 1692.	Q C
	Mor. Sent. ii. 215 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.), on Zeno the Stoic, 245; (<i>ibid.</i>) on Zeno's supposed suicide, 269; (<i>ibid.</i> ch. ii.) on Epicurus.	
DION CASSIUS COCCEBIANUS.	Historiae Romanae graece et latine. Edidit J. Leonclavius. Libri XVI. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Hano-viae</i> , 1606.	Q C
	Historiae Romanae graece et latine. Ed. H. S. Reimarus. 2 vols. Folio. <i>Hamburgi</i> , 1750-52.	Q C
DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES (A.D. 300 or earlier).	Dionysii Orbis descriptio [in Greek hexameters]. 8vo, calf. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1710.	B
	See Gibbon's LVith chapter, p. 382 of vol. vi., ed. 1823.	
DONALDSON (John, of Edinburgh) [1737-1781].	The Elements of Beauty; also Reflections on the Harmony of Sensibility and Reason. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1780.	N (B)
	[On fly-leaf: "To Dr. Adam Smith, from the Author."]	
	Perhaps the "gentleman of great knowledge and judgment in this art [painted sculptures]." "Imitative Arts," <i>Essays</i> , p. 141.	
DOSSE (Robert).	Observations on the Pot-Ash brought from America, with respect to its Goodness, Sophistication, etc., verified by Experimental Examination, together with Instructions for determining the comparative Value of any Parcel by expedient Methods; communicated to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. 41 pp. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1767.	F
	[Bound with the following. See also Jenyns.]	

- DOUGLAS
(David).
- DOUGLAS,
HERON
AND CO.
- An Essay on Spirituous Liquors, with regard to their Effects on Health, in which the comparative wholesomeness of Rum and Brandy are particularly considered. 50 pp. *London* [Ridley] [1770]. F
- Memoirs of Agricultural and other Economical Arts. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1768. N (B)
- Peerage of Scotland. Fol., boards. *Edinburgh*, 1764. B
- [The] Precipitation and Fall of Messrs. Douglas, Heron and Co., late Bankers in Air, with the Causes of their Distress and Ruin, investigated and considered by a Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Proprietors. 4to. *Edinburgh*, printed in the year 1778. [Publisher not given. 334 pp.] N (B)
- This is the Ayr Bank described in *W. of N. II. ii. 137. 2.* Our author avoids names, perhaps because Buccleuch and other friends were concerned. His index (as Cannan points out, vol. i. 296 n.) gives the name of the Bank. "A new bank was established in Scotland, for the express purpose of relieving the distress of the country [1769]. They seem to have intended to support the spirited undertakings, for as such they considered them, which were at that time carrying on in different parts of the country, and at the same time, by drawing the whole banking business to themselves, to supplant all the other Scotch banks, particularly those established at Edinburgh, whose backwardness in discounting bills of exchange had given some offence." The partnership did not include a single banker, and it might thus be called an amateur bank. "In the long run the operations of this bank increased the real distress of the country which it meant to relieve, and effectually relieved from a very great distress [by taking the projectors off their hands] those rivals whom it meant to supplant."
- A specimen of the notes of the "Air Bank" is given by William Graham, in his *One Pound*

- Note (Thin, *Edinr.*) 1886, p. 87. The speculations seem to have been in lead-mines, in lands in the West Indies, and in home agriculture (Forbes, *Memoirs of a Banking House*, 2nd ed. 1860, pp. 39 to 42).
- Adventurous banking had been made more difficult in 1765 by an Act forbidding the old option used by the banks of the deferring of cash payment for six months (*W. of N. II. ii. 143* (Cannan, i. 308)), while it also forbade issues of notes for lower face value than a pound. The binder of some copies has put "Scott" at the top as the author. The name occurs in Preface iv.
- DOUGLAS
(James,
M.D.).
- DOUGLASS
(William,
M.D.).
- Myographiae comparatae specimen: or a Comparative Description of all the Muscles in Man and in a Quadruped. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1775. N (B)
- A Historical and Political Summary of the first Planting [Progressive Improvements] and Present State of the British Settlements in North America. With coloured map. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1760. [Reviewed in *Edinr. Rev.* Part II. Art. XI. with the spelling Douglas.] B
- "Douglass's Summary" is quoted with full reference *W. of N. I. xi. Part I. 73. 1* (Cannan, i. 159). "We are told by Dr. Douglass" that in the West Indies the planters burn a certain quantity of tobacco "for every negro" to keep the price up. But Adam Smith suspects he has been ill-informed.
- In *W. of N. II. ii. 144. 1* (Cannan, i. 309). "The honest and downright Dr. Douglass assures us" that the system of paper money adopted in the Colonies was "a scheme of fraudulent debtors to cheat their creditors."
- [First published in Boston, in numbers, 1749, 1753. In *London*, 1st ed., 1755. MacCull., *Liter.* p. 89].
- Douglass was a Scotchman who settled in Boston and died there in 1752.
- DOITS
D'ENTRÉE.
- Tarif des droits d'entrée et de sortie des cinq grosses fermes, ordonnés d'être perçus par l'édit de 1664 N (B)

- sur toutes les marchandises,—et Recueil des Édits, Déclarations, Arrêts, et Réglemens au Tarif de 1664. 2 vols. 8vo. *Rouen*, 1758.
- Recueil alphabétique des droits de traites uniformes, de ceux d'entrée et de sortie, des cinq grosses fermes, de douane de Lyon et de Valence, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. *Avignon*, 1786. N (B)
- DRUMMOND (William, of Hawthornden). Works, consisting of those formerly printed and those which were designed for the press; now published from the Author's original copies. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. *Edinburgh*, 1711. C
- DRYDEN (John). Comedies, Tragedies, and Operas. 3 vols. Small fol., old calf, binding loose, and not uniform. [*Jacob Tonson*], 1701. B
- Miscellaneous Works. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. *London* [Tonson], 1760. C & J
- Essay on Astronomy, p. 4, quotes *Cymon and Iphigenia*, line 107.
- Essay on English and Italian Verses, p. 189: "Double rhymes abound more in Dryden than in Pope, and in Hudibras more than Dryden."
- Ibid.* p. 190, verses quoted from Absalom and Achitophel, i. 85. "The inhabitants of old Jerusalem" etc.
- Mor. Sent. ii. 11 (Part V. ch. i.): "The rambling freedom of Dryden" is no longer the object of imitation. In our own language: "the quaintness of Dryden has given place to the plainness of Swift."
- Edinr. Rev.* 1755, p. 64, Dryden quoted, on Cowley as making Pindar speak English. (*See supra*, Cowley.) Adam Smith (*Edinr. Rev.* 68) corrects Dryden's "but" into "no more than" or "not otherwise than."
- Du Bos (L'Abbé Jean Baptiste). Histoire critique de l'établissement de la Monarchie Française dans les Gaules. 4 vols. 12mo, tree-calf. *Paris*, 1742. B
- Réflexions critiques sur la Poésie et sur la Peinture. 3 vols. 12mo. *Paris* [Pissot], 1755. N (B)
- Mor. Sent. ii. 39 (Part V. ch. ii.): "An Italian,

- says the Abbot Du Bos, expresses more emotion on being condemned in a fine of twenty shillings, than an Englishman on receiving the sentence of death."
- DUCHESNE. Code de la Police ou Analyse des réglemens de police. [Anon.] 12mo. *Paris*, 1761. N (B)
- DUCLOS (Charles Pineau). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des mœurs du XVIII^e siècle. 12mo. *Berlin*, 1752. N (B)
- Essay on the Imitative Arts, p. 184 (Duclos quoted on the minuteness of the intervals in the pronunciation of Chinese). N (B)
- Essai sur les Ponts et Chaussées, la Voirie, et les Corvées. [Anon.] 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1759. N (B)
- Réflexions sur la Corvée des Chemins. [Supplement to above.] 12mo. *La Haye*, 1762. N (B)
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. Éléments d'Agriculture. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris* (*De la Tour*), 1762. N (B)
- [MacCulloch (*Literature*, p. 235) mentions a "Traité général des pêches maritimes, des rivières, etc., des poissons par M. Duhamel du Monceau." 3 vols., folio. *Paris*, 1769-82, with part of a 4th vol. avec 74 pp. du tome iv.]
- DU MARSAIS (César Chesneau). Traité des Tropes, pour servir d'introduction à la rhétorique et à la logique. 8vo. *Leipsic*, 1757. N (B)
- [According to the Catalogue of Mirabeau's Library, p. 6, No. 33, the original edition was published at Paris, 1730, under the title: "Des Tropes ou des différens sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même mot dans une même langue."]
- DUNDONALD. See Pamphlets.
- DUPLEIX (Joseph). Mémoire pour le sieur Dupleix contre la Compagnie des Indes avec les pièces justificatives. 4to. *Paris*, 1759. N (B)
- Marquis, and head of the French Factories in India. Recalled 1754, died 1763.
- DUPONT DE NEMOURS (Pierre Samuel). Lettre à la Chambre du Commerce de Normandie sur le Mémoire qu'elle a publié relativement au Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre "Ôtez-lui ses liens et laissez le aller." Évangile St. B

Jean, xi. 44. 8vo, paper skins [thin parchment].
À Rouen et se trouve à Paris. [Lettre, 91 pp.;
Notes, 194 pp.] Chez Moutard, 1788. En-
closed is the following autograph letter from the
Author:

PARIS, 19 juin 1788.

MONSIEUR—J'ai l'honneur de vous envoyer un
ouvrage que je viens de publier sur le traité de com-
merce entre nos deux Nations.

Je vous prie de l'agréer comme un tribut de mon
respect pour le Livre excellent dont vous avez enrichi
le monde.

Vous trouverez que je n'ai pas traité mon sujet assez
philosophiquement; qu'il y a un grand nombre de
vérités que je n'ai qu'indiquées; qu'il y a plusieurs
passages dans lesquels j'ai évité de choquer de front
les préjugés de mes lecteurs, et j'ai commencé par
applaudir à leurs intentions et à leurs vues avant d'ex-
poser les vues préférables qui sont à suivre.

Monsieur, je voulais persuader même avant de les
convaincre des gens animés jusqu'au fanatisme, et qui
croiraient faire une action louable en entraînant les
deux nations à la guerre pour les replonger sous les
fers des Prohibitions respectives.

J'avais à combattre une opinion unanime et uni-
verselle dans mon pays. Toute opinion publique
mérite d'être traitée avec égard, surtout lors qu'il faut
qu'à l'instant l'administration se détermine contre
elle. C'est lorsque la nécessité de prendre un parti
n'est pas pressante que l'on peut fronder l'erreur de
toute la hauteur de la vérité.

J'espère donc que vous pardonneriez les défauts
de mon ouvrage qui ne me sont inconnus et dont
quelques-uns sont volontaires.

Il est encore plus important de bien faire que de
bien dire. Si parlant comme attaché au Gouverne-
ment on annonçait à nos négocians, à nos fabricans
et à la Tourbe de nos administrateurs qu'il est inutile
et dangereux de donner des encouragemens parti-
culiers aux fabriques et à l'exportation de leurs ouvrages,
non seulement on ne serait ni lu, ni écouté, mais on
risquerait de décréter tellement les bons Principes
qu'on en éloignerait le Gouvernement lui-même,
et qu'on prolongerait de dix ans l'ignorance et ses

funestes effets. En frappant les yeux d'une lumière
trop vive, on leur rendrait la cécité.

Je sais que la Postérité sera éclairée. C'est à la
génération présente que je voudrais être utile. Elle
est dans l'enfance. Il lui faut encore des alimens
proportionnés à la faiblesse.

Lorsque j'étais homme privé, j'étais plus hardi; et
je le redeviendrai en quittant la très petite part que
j'ai à l'administration. Un simple citoyen peut dire
ce qu'il lui plaît parce que personne n'imagine que
les conseils des Princes ou des nations se déterminent
d'après les livres. Mais si l'administration elle-même
paraît vouloir suivre uniquement les Principes d'une
nouvelle philosophie, les Préjugés s'ameutent autour
d'elle de manière à lui interdire tout succès.

C'est ce que j'ai vu arriver à l'excellent M. Turgot,
et c'est un malheur que j'ai partagé avec lui. Il a
fallu dix ans pour qu'une partie de ses plans, celui de
la suppression des corvées et celui de la formation des
assemblées provinciales pussent se réaliser imparfai-
tement, et encore au prix des orages auxquels vous voyez
notre Royaume en proie.

Il ne faut pas croire cependant que ces orages
soient aussi nuisibles qu'ils le paraissent. Ils ac-
coutument à réfléchir sur les intérêts et les droits
des hommes; ils mûrissent l'État gouvernant et l'État
gouverné.

Nous marchons avec rapidité à une bonne con-
stitution, qui contribuera ensuite à perfectionner même
celle de votre Patrie; et les bons principes après avoir
été quelque tems concentrés entre les États unis
d'Amérique, la France et l'Angleterre, se répandront
enfin jusques sur les autres nations.

Vous avez beaucoup hâté cette utile révolution, les
*Économistes*¹ français n'y auront pas nui, et ils gar-
deront pour vous autant de respect, Monsieur, que
vous daignez leur témoigner d'estime.

J'ai l'honneur d'être avec un respectueux attache-
ment, Monsieur, votre très humble et très obéissant
serviteur.

Du PONT.

¹ Underlined in original.

The Treaty with France was dated Sept. 26,
1786, negotiated on the English side by

- William Eden, on the French by the Chevalier J. M. G. de Rayneval.
 DUPRÉ DE ST MAUR. *See infra*, Les Monnoies.
 DUTOT. Réflexions politiques sur les Finances et le Commerce où l'on examine quels ont été les revenus, les denrées, le change étranger, et conséquemment sur notre commerce les influences des augmentations et des diminutions des valeurs numériques des monnaies. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo. *La Haye* [really Paris (Prévost)], 1754. [1st ed. 1738.] N (B)
 Little is known of the author except that he was a treasurer of the Compagnie des Indes in the time of John Law, and wrote against the currency views of Melon, rightly or wrongly attributed to Law himself. (*See French Dict. de l'écon. pol.*, and cf. Duverney, following.)
 DUVERNEY Joseph (Paris). Examen du livre intitulé "Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce." The 1st out of 2 vols. 12mo. *La Haye* [Prévost, Paris], 1740. N (B)
 W. of N. II. ii. 139. 2. (Law's Mississippi scheme has been so well described "by Mr. Du Verney in his *Examination of the Political Reflections upon Commerce and Finances*, of Mr. Dutot" that nothing more need be said about it.)
 W. of N. V. iii. 414. 1 (on "billets d'état." *See Examen*, i. 225).
 DYER (John). Poems. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. *London* [Dodsley.], 1770. C & J
 Japan adds the contents, viz.:
 I. Grongar Hill.
 II. The Ruins of Rome.
 III. The Fleece, in four books.
 EDEN (William) [1744-1814]. Letters to the Earl of Carlisle. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1780. N (B)
 [(1) On Political Reasoning and Parties.
 (2) On the War against France and Spain.]

- (3) On the Public Debts and Supplies.
 (4) On a Free Trade with Ireland.
 (5) On Population, Revenue Regulations, and Public Oeconomy.]
 Afterwards Lord Auckland. *See above*, Dupont.
 EDICTS. Édít du Roi qui ordonne le dénombrement des biens-fonds du royaume et la prorogation provisoire d'une partie des Impositions, avec la cessation du troisième Vingtième et des doublemens de la Capitation. Donné à Versailles au mois d'avril 1763. 6 pp. (last misnumbered 7). 4to. N.P. 1763. F
 Édít du Roi contenant [des] Réglemens pour l'administration des Villes et principaux Bourgs du Royaume. Donné à Compiègne au mois d'août 1764. 16 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1764. F
 [The two above edicts are bound in one vol. with Messange, etc., *q.v.*]
 Édít de Pacification de 1782. Minim., red morocco. "Imprimé par ordre du Gouvernement." N.D., N.P. B
 EDUCATION. Loose hints upon Education, chiefly concerning the Culture of the Heart. [Anon.] 8vo. *Edinr.* 1781. [Kames. His last book (*R. of Ochertyre*, I. 206).] N (B)
 Éducation de la Noblesse Française. (Vols. ii. and iii. only.) [Anon.] 12mo, calf. *Paris*, 1763. B
 ENGLAND. A complete history of England with the lives of all the kings and queens. By J. M., Samuel Daniel, John Habington, etc. Vols. i to iii. Fol. 4to. *London*, 1706. J
 [J. M. is set down in the Japan list as John Milton.]
 EPICETUS. Epicteti Stoici philosophi Encheiridion; unà cum Cebetis Thebani Tabula Hieronymo Wolfio Oetingensi interprete, *London* (J. Flesher. Prostant apud G. Morden, Cantabrigiensem), 1670. Small 4to, half vellum. Bookplate. An early signature of Adam Smith on fly-leaf. Inscription, "Ex libris Adam Smith" on page 1, done in middle life. The early signature appears to be before or about the time of his Glasgow matricula- G U

- tion in 1737. The book is extensively marked here and there in red by Adam Smith. Either a school or a college book. The second signature shows that Adam Smith thought the book worth rebinding, as it is now far in the fold of the pages in the sewing of a new binding. (Prof. W. R. Scott to Editor, March 8, 1930.)
- Epicteti Encheiridion et Cebetis Tabula, Graece et Latine. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir, calf. *Amstelod.*, 1670. C
- Encheiridion ex editione Joannis Upton. Minim., calf. *Glasgae*, N.D. B
- [Upton (John of Exeter Coll. Oxf.) published an edition of the Encheiridion in 1739, 1741. 2 vols. 4to.]
- Mor. Sent. i. 345 (Part III. ch. iii.). On indifference to calamities.
- Ibid.* i. 350 (Part III. ch. iii.). On the matter of "insensibility" and affection, the poets and romance writers are "much better instructors than Zeno, Chrysippus, or Epictetus."
- Ibid.* ii. 220 *seq.* (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). On the Wise Man's acquiescence in all that befalls him, and recognition of his place as only a part of the Whole.
- EQUITY. Principles of Equity. [Anon.] Fol., calf. *Edinburgh*, 1760. B
- L'ESPION. L'Espion Anglois, ou Correspondance secrète entre Milord All-eye et Milord All-ear. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. *Londres*, 1779. B
- [In the Catalogue of Mirabeau's Library this appears as: L'Observateur Anglois ou Correspondance, etc. 1777 *seq.* 7 vols. 12mo.
- The idea may have come from Hamon L'Estrange's *Observer* of 1656.]
- ESSAYS. Essays and observations physical and literary. Vol. ii. [Anon.] 1 vol. 8vo. *Edinburgh* [*Hamilton and Balfour*], 1756. J
- D'ESTRADES (Comte). Lettres, Mémoires, et Négociations du Comte d'Estrades, Ambassadeur en Hollande depuis

- 1663 jusqu'en 1668. Vols. i and vi. 12mo, calf. *Londres*, 1743.
- D'ESTRÉES. Éclaircissements présentés au Roi par le Maréchal D'Estrées. 32 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1758. F
- [Bound in one vol. with Messance, etc., *q.v.*]
- EURIPIDES. Tragoediae XIX. (Ed. G. Canterus. Ex officina C. Plantini.) 2 vols. 16mo, calf. *Antverpiae*, 1751. B
- Orestes ex editione J. Barnes. Calf, 12mo. *B Glasgae*, 1753. B
- Quae exstant omnia. Cum scholis Graece in septem tragoedias. Ed. S. Musgrave. 4 vols. 4to. *Oxonii*, 1778. Q C
- Mor. Sent. vol. i. 63, 64 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. i.). What interests us in *Hippolytus* is not the bodily pain but the attendant circumstances.
- Ibid.* ii. 244 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). Zeno, the Stoic, quotes the *Niobe* of Euripides.
- EUTROPIUS. Eutropii Historiae Romanae breviarium, in usum scholarum. 1 vol. 12mo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1725. Kirkc.
- On fly-leaf: "Adam Smith, his book May 4th 1733."
- Adam Smith was at that time attending the Grammar School at Kirkcaldy, and his name is scrawled four times in various parts of the book.
- Given by Professor Cunningham to Kirkcaldy, Febr. 1912.
- ST-ÉVRE-MOND. Œuvres mesclées. 2 vols. 4to, old calf. *Londres*, 1705. N (B)
- Bookplate [in addition to Adam Smith's] of "Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart."
- EXCHEQUER. A Treatise on the Court of Exchequer. By a late Lord Chief Baron of that Court. [Anon.] 8vo. *London*, 1758. N (B)
- EXCISE. Rates of Excise, with the Bounties, Allowances, and Drawbacks on Exportation. Printed by Alex. Kincaid, His Majesty's printer. *Edinburgh*, 1766. E U

- [Bound in one vol. with Grenville's *Considerations on the Trade*, etc., *q.v.*]
- FABER (Basil). Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ. 2 vols. Folio. Q C
Hagæ Comitum, 1755.
- FABRICIUS (Joannes Albertus). Bibliotheca Latina sive Notitia auctorum veterum. B
2 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Hamburgi*, 1721.
- Bibliotheca Graeca. 14 vols. in 9. 4to, old calf. B
Hamburgi, 1721.
- Bookplate [in addition to Adam Smith's] of "Dr. James Gordon" on each vol.
- Bibliotheca Latina Mediae et Infimæ Aetatis. B
5 vols. 12mo, vellum. *Hamburgi*, 1734.
- Bibliotheca Latina. Books VII., VIII. 1 vol. Q C
8vo. *Hamburgi*, 1735.
- FAGAN (Christophe Barthélemi). Théâtre et autres œuvres de Fagan. 4 vols. 12mo.
Paris [*Duchesne*], 1760.
Vols. i., ii. and iv. N (B)
Vol. iii. B
- FÉLIBIEN (Dom Michel). Les Plans et les descriptions de deux des plus belles
maisons de campagne. 12mo, old calf. *Paris*,
1699. B
- Conférences de l'Académie Royale de Peinture et
de Sculpture. 12mo. *London*, 1705. N (B)
- FÉNELON (Archevêque de Cambray). Les Aventures de Télémaque. Vol. i. only. B
12mo, calf. *Leyde*, 1778.
- FERGUSON (Adam) [1724-1816]. Institutes of Moral Philosophy. 12mo, calf. *Edin-
burgh*, 1769. B
- History of the Roman Republic. 3 vols. 4to. B
London, 1783.
- Army Chaplain in Flanders, then Prof. in Edinburgh,
first of Natural Philosophy then of Moral
Philosophy. The manifesto of principles,
claimed by Adam Smith as from himself and not
simply borrowed from others, drawn up about
1755, and still accessible to Dugald Stewart in
1795, may possibly have been provoked by

- Adam Ferguson. (See Alex. Carlyle's *Autob.*
281 to 285, compared with Dugald Stewart's
Life of Adam Smith prefixed to *Essays*, p. lxxxi.,
cf. xlvii.) But Ferguson bore no ill-will. (See
his letter to Gibbon, April 18, 1776, in Gibbon's
Miscell. Works, vol. i. 502.)
- Cf. Rae (*Life of Adam Smith*, 61 seq.) and the passage
on Plagiarism in *Mor. Sent.* 6th ed. i. 306,
Part III. ch. ii.
- The passage in Alex. Carlyle is very curious. He
speaks more warmly of Adam Ferguson than of
Adam Smith.
- FERGUSON (James, F.R.S.) [1710-1776]. Astronomy explained on Sir Isaac Newton's
Principles, and made clear to those who have not
studied Mathematics. 4to. *London*, 1764. N (B)
- Tables of Tracts relative to several Arts and Sciences.
[*Millar and Cadell*], *London*, 1767. Wr
- A born astronomer, son of a labourer in Keith,
Banffshire. A good parallel is Deparcieux.
- FERNANDUS II (Ferdinand). Status particularis regiminis Suae Christ. Majes-
tatis Fernandi II. 1 vol. 12mo. *Lugdun.*
Bataw., 1637. C & J
- FEUQUIÈRE (Le Marquis de). Mémoires du Marquis de Feuquières [*sic*] contenant
ses maximes sur la guerre et l'application des
exemples aux maximes. 4 vols. 12mo. *Paris*,
1750. [See also Louis XIV.] B
- FILMER (Sir Robert). Patriarcha, or the Natural Power of Kings. Small
8vo. *London*, 1680. J S N
- FLACCUS (Caius Valerius). Argonauticon. Books I. to VIII. 1 vol. 4to. Q C
Leidæ, 1724.
- FLACCUS (Calpurnius). Declamationes. Ed. Burmannus. Vol. ii. Bound
with Quintilianus, *q.v.* Q C
- FLETCHER (Andrew, of Saltoun). Political Works. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1737. B
- FLORUS (Lucius Annaeus). Epitome rerum Romanarum ex editione Georgii
Graevii. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *Amstelod.*, 1702. B

- LECTURES 1763, p. 67, where Prof. Cannan points out that the story attributed to Tacitus comes from Florus' *Epitome*, iv. 12.30.
- FONTAINE (Jean de la). Fables choisies mises en vers par Jean de la Fontaine. Nouvelle éd. 1 vol. Demy 8vo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1722. B
- Œuvres. 3 vols. Large 4to, old calf. *Anvers*, 1726. B
- Mor. Sent. i. 314 (Part III. ch. ii.). Despreaux and Racine treated "the good La Fontaine with a species of most disrespectful kindness."
- FORBES (William). A Journal of the Session, containing the decisions of the Lords of Council of Session, and Acts of Sederunt, 1705-13. Fol., boards. *Edinburgh*, 1714. E U
- [Forbes was Professor of Law at Glasgow.]
- FORBONNAIS (François Véron de). Éléments du Commerce. Première partie. Nulla magis praesens fortuna laborum. *Georgica III.* [452.] [Anon.] 2nd. ed. 2 vols. *A Leyde*, 1754. N (B)
- In Prof. Hodgson's writing, on fly-leaf: "Par Forbonnais selon M'Culloch." [*Literature*, 346.]
- Recherches et considérations sur les finances de France depuis 1595 jusqu'en 1721. [Anon.] 6 vols. 12mo. *Liège*, 1758. N (B)
- Principes et observations économiques. 2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1767. B
- FORDUN (Johannes de). Scotichronicon, cum supplementis et continuatione Walteri Boweri, insulae sancti Columbae Abbatis E codicibus MSS. editum. 2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh* [Rob. Flaminus], 1747. J
- FOSSE (Antoine de la). Œuvres [Tragedies.] Vol. ii. only. Small 8vo, calf. *Paris*, 1747. C
- FRANCE. Gallia sive de Francorum regis dominiis et opibus. [Anon.] 1 vol. 12mo, calf, Elzevir. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1629. C & J
- Les Intérêts de la France malentendus. Agriculture, Population, Finances, etc. Par un Citoyen. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1757. B

- See Dict. de l'économie politique *sub voce* Goudar (Ange), which gives the 1st ed., in 3 volumes, as 1756 (Amsterdam, Jacques Cœur) and the full title: "Les intérêts de la France mal entendus dans les branches de l'agriculture, des finances, et du commerce."
- Arthur Young sets it down to Boulainvilliers, and speaks of it as 3 vols. 1755 (*Political Arith.* 1774, p. 297).
- Dissertation sur l'origine et les fonctions essentielles du parlement, sur la paierie, et le droit des pairs, et sur les loix fondamentales de la Monarchie Française. [Anon.] 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1764. N (B)
- "Several Treatises written in French on the Public and Private State of Finance in that country [France] in Relation to its Commerce, Fiscal System, Duties, Taxation, etc. etc., of date 1761, covering over 300 pp. closely written 4to, bound in one volume, half calf—from the Library of the great Adam Smith with his bookplate. At the end of the volume is bound in a printed treatise, Mémoire sur la Fabrique, Les Apprets de graissage et Blanchissage de Bayettes, etc., par le Sieur Holker, 1764." Such was the description (of a book, advertised by a bookseller, price 15s., seller's name now lost, and present owner unknown) by Prof. Foxwell who has seen the above advertisement. Unknown
- Cf. *infra*, Restant (Grammaire Fr.).
supra, Education (É. de la Noblesse Fr.).
infra, Girard (Langue française).
- FRANCHE-VILLE (Du Fresne de). Histoire générale et particulière des finances. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1738. N (B)
- FRANCIS OF ASSISI (St.). Opuscula ed. F. L. Waddingus. 1 vol. 4to. *Antwerpiae*, 1623. Q C
- There is an allusion to the order of St. Francis. (W. of N. V. i. 354. 2.)

- FRANKLIN (Benjamin). Experiments and Observations on Electricity made at Philadelphia. With plates. 4to, calf. *London*, 1769. B
- The only reference to Franklin is about the propagation of sound by vibrations of the air: "Dr. Franklin has made objections to this doctrine, but, I think, without success" (Essay on the "External Senses," p. 215).
- Rae tells us (265) on American authority that Adam Smith consulted Franklin frequently when the W. of N. was in preparation, and consulted "Dr. Price" also—the latter very improbable.
- FREDERICK THE GREAT. Œuvres du philosophe de Sans Souci. [Anon.] 8vo. *Potsdam*, 1760. [No bookplate.] N (B)
- Œuvres posthumes de Frédéric II, Roi de Prusse. 15 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1788. N (B)
- W. of N. IV. i. 193. 1. No king except the King of Prussia now accumulates treasure.
- Ibid.* V. ii. 376. His taxation of the Church.
- FRESNY (Charles Rivière du). Œuvres. [Poems.] 4 vols. 12mo, calf. *Paris*, 1779. B
- FRISIUS. Graecia illustrata. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1626. B
- FRONTINUS (Sextus Julius). Strategemata. 8vo, vellum. *Amstelod.*, 1661. B
- FURETIÈRE (Antoine). Dictionnaire universel. 4 vols. Fol., paper. *La Haye*, 1727. C
- GALE (S.). An Essay on the Nature and Principles of Public Credit, ascribed to S. Gale, Charleston, South Carolina. *London*, 1784. E U
- GALILEO (Galilei). Opere. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *Bologna*, 1656. C
- Opere. 4 vols. 4to, tree-calf. *Padova*, 1744. B
- Essay on the Hist. of Astronomy, p. 66: "This very bold assertion of Copernicus [that Venus and Mercury would be found to show the same phases as the moon] was confirmed by Galileo" with his telescopes. (See also the same Essay, p. 70.)

- GARRICK (David). Life of David Garrick, the whole forming a History of the Stage for a period of Thirty-Six Years. By Thomas Davies. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1780. B
- GARZONI (Pietro). Istoria della Repubblica di Venezia. Small 4to, vellum. *Venezia*, 1720. B
- GASSENDI (Pierre). Opera. Vol. vi. only. Folio. *Lugduni*, 1658. Q C
- Essay on the Hist. of Astron. p. 70. Neither Galileo nor Gassendi, the most eloquent of the defenders of Copernicus, takes any notice of his epicycles.
- Ibid.* p. 71. Gassendi "was himself no mean astronomer, but he did not realize the importance of Kepler's discoveries."
- W. of N. V. i. 364-365. "The famous Gassendi [as Voltaire remarks] was in the beginning of his life a professor in the university of Aix. Upon the first dawning of his genius, it was represented to him that by going into the Church he could easily find a much more quiet and comfortable subsistence, as well as a better situation for pursuing his studies; and he immediately followed the advice."
- GATAKERUS (Thomas) [1574-1654]. Opera critica. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. *Trajecti ad Rhenum (Utrecht)*, 1698. B
- Gataker, a learned ecclesiastic under Charles I, is said to have lived to 100. B
- GEE (Joshua). The Trade and Navigation of Great Britain considered. [5th ed.] 12mo, old calf. *Glasgow*, 1750. B
- This must be the reprint by Foulis. The 1st ed. was printed in London, 1729. The full title is: "The Trade and Navigation of Great Britain Considered: Shewing that the surest way for a nation to increase in riches is to prevent the importation of such foreign commodities as may be raised at home; that this kingdom is capable of raising within itself, and its colonies, materials for employing all our poor in those manufactures which we now import from such of our neighbours who refuse the admission of ours; some

account of the commodities each country we trade with takes from us and what we take from them, with observations on the balance."

The preface to the reader says the aim of the writer was to help the unemployed. Gee is not quoted in the *Wealth of Nations*, but twice in the Lectures:

(1) Part II. Police, p. 196. Mr. Gee "endeavours to show that England would soon be ruined by trade with foreign countries; by the exchange he calculates that the balance is always against us, and consequently that in almost all our commercial dealings with other nations we are losers; as they drain us of our money we must soon come to ruin. The absurdity of this is likewise evident from former considerations, and we find that, though no stop was put to the manner of carrying on foreign commerce by any regulations, the nation has prodigiously increased in riches and is still increasing. He proposed indeed some regulations to prevent our ruin from this quarter, which, if the government had been [so] foolish [as] to have complied with, they would more probably have impoverished the nation."

(2) *Ibid.* p. 206: "It may be observed in general that we never heard of any nation ruined by this balance of trade. When Gee published his book, the balance with all nations was against us except Spain and Portugal." [Cannan adds Holland.]

- GELLIUS (Aulus). Noctes Atticae. 1 vol. 4to. *Lugduni*, 1706. Q C
- GENEVA. Édits de la République de Genève. 12mo, calf. B
Genève, 1735.
- GENTOO LAWS. A Code of Gentoo Laws or Ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian Translation made from the Original Written in the Sanscrit Language. *London*, printed in the year 1776. 1 vol. 4to, tree-calf. [Bought at the sale of Cunningham books in 1878.] F

"This is the Code compiled by the elder Halhed by order of Warren Hastings. See my Art. [Dr. Geo. Smith's] in *Calcutta Review* No. 58 for Dec. 1857, on 'India and Comparative Philology,' p. 252.

"The book on p. 23 gives the first full and philological account of the Sanskrit Language, and this passage is carefully, in a neat hand, annotated by some one, I take it Adam Smith himself, for the volume was probably never out of his possession ever since its publication, looking to dates." From letter of Geo. Smith, L.L.D. to Editor, 26th Sept. 1894. See *infra*, Theodosius.

- GÉRARD. Trois livres des Offices de France. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. *Paris*, 1638. B
- GESNERUS (John Matthias). Thesaurus linguae et eruditionis Romanae. 2 vols. Folio. *Lipsiae*, 1749. Q C
- Scriptores rei rusticae. Editio secunda. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *Lipsiae*, 1773. [See also Claudian, whom he edited, and, above, Agriculture (3).] C & J
- GIBBON. See Pamphlets.
- GIRARD (L'Abbé). Les Vrais Principes de la langue françoise, ou la Parole réduite en Méthode conformément aux lois d'usage. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1747. N (B)
- The same. In 1 vol. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1747. N (B)
- Les Synonymes françois par M. l'abbé Girard, et le Traité de la prosodie par M. l'abbé D'Olivet. 1 vol. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1748. [For D'Olivet's *Cicero*, see Cicero.] N (B)
- "Mr. Ward, when he mentions the definitions which different authors have given of nouns substantive, takes no notice of that of the Abbé Girard, the author of the book called *Les Vrais Principes de la langue françoise*." It is at his service if he likes to borrow it. "It is the book which first set me a-thinking upon those subjects, and I have received more instruction from it than from any other I have yet seen upon them." (Rae, 160.) See *infra*, Grammar

GLOSSARIUM.	Glossarium ad scriptores Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis. Only vol. ii. Folio. N.D. N.P. [by Ducange, <i>Lugduni</i> , 1688.]	Q C
GLOVER (Richard) [1712-1785].	Medea, a Tragedy. [Anon.] 4to. London (H. Woodfall for J. Morgan, Paternoster Row), 1761.	E U
	Leonidas, a Poem. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. London, 1770.	B
	Substance of the Evidence delivered to a Committee of the Hon. House of Commons by the Merchants and Traders of London concerned in the Trade to Germany, Holland, and of the Dealers in Foreign Linens, as summed up by Mr. Glover. 72 pp. London [Wilkie], 1774.	F
	Substance of the Evidence on the Petition presented by the West India Planters and Merchants to the House of Commons, as it was introduced at the Bar and summed up by Mr. Glover on Thursday, 16th March, 1775. 47 pp. London [Woodfall], 1775.	F
	[The two above tracts are bound in one vol. with Dossie and Jenyns, <i>q.v.</i> Cf. Burke's Speech of March 22, 1775, p. 13.]	
GODEFROY (Denis).	Auctores linguae Latinae ed. Dionysius Gothofredus. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Genevae</i> , 1622.	Q C
GOLDSMITH (Oliver).	Poetical Works, Now first collected. 2 vols. Small 8vo, calf. London, 1786.	C
GOURVILLE (De).	Mémoires. 2 vols. Old calf. Paris, 1724.	B
GRAEVIUS (Joannes Georgius).	Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanorum. 12 vols. Folio. <i>Lugduni Batav.</i> , 1694-99.	Q C
GRAMMAR (English).	A short introduction to English Grammar with critical notes. [Anon.] London, 1763.	Kirke.
	Given by Prof. Nicholson to Kirkcaldy Museum, 1920. Written by Rev. Wm. Ward of Broughton, with whose friend George Baird our author had a correspondence on the subject. (Rae, 159, 160.)	
	<i>See supra</i> , Girard.	

GRAMMONT (Comte de).	Mémoires par le Comte Antoine Hamilton. 2 vols. 12mo. N.P. 1760.	N (B)
GRANGE (Chancel de la).	Œuvres. [Plays.] 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1758.	N (B)
GRANGER (Le Sieur Tourtchot).	Relation du voyage fait en Égypte en l'année 1730. 12mo. Paris, 1745.	N (B)
GRAVINA (Giovanni Vincenzo).	Della ragione poetica. Libri due. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. <i>Napoli</i> , 1716.	C
	The patron of Metastasio.	
GRAY (Thomas).	Poems by Mr. Gray. 4to, boards. Glasgow, 1768.	B
	Mor. Sent. 6th ed. i. 311 (Part III. ch. ii.) "Gray, who joins to the sublimity of Milton the elegance and harmony of Pope, and to whom nothing is wanting to render him perhaps the first poet in the English language but to have written a little more."	
	<i>Ibid.</i> 6th ed. i. 350 (Part III. ch. iii.) "The pang, as Gray says, to <i>secret sorrow dear</i> ." Adam Smith is, as usual, quoting from memory; Gray says "A pang," "Epitaph on Mrs. Clarke," line 13.	
GRÉCOURT (J. B. J. V.).	Œuvres choisies. 3 vols. 12mo. <i>Genève</i> , 1777.	N (B)
GREGORY (David).	D. Gregorii Elementa astronomiae physicae et geometricae. 1 vol. Folio. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1702.	Q C
	Treatise of Practical Geometry. In three parts. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1745.	N (B)
	Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 67: "The Latin treatises of Kiel and Gregory, two Scotsmen, upon the principles of mechanics and astronomy, may be regarded as the best things that have been written in this way by any native of Great Britain, though in many respects confused, inaccurate, and superficial." Gregory was professor of Mathematics at Edinburgh, and afterwards of Astronomy at Oxford.	
GRENVILLE (George).	Considerations on the Trade and Finances of this Kingdom, and on the Measures of Administra-	E U

- tion with respect to those great National Objects since the Conclusion of the Peace. [Anon.] 4to. London (printed for J. Wilkie in St. Paul's Churchyard), 1766.
[Attributed to Grenville by MacCulloch, *Liter. of Pol. Econ.*, p. 89, but by Cannan to Thomas Whately.]
W. of N. iii. 419. 1 (Cannan ii. 408). "The very well-informed author of Considerations on the Trade and Finances of Great Britain" is quoted for the figures of the funded and unfunded debt in 1764.
See Tracts where the ed. is the 3rd (1768). Bound with Grenville is the anon. "Rates of Excise." See *supra*, Excise.
- GREW
(Nehemiah). The Anatomy of Plants. Printed for the Author. C & J
1 vol. Small fol., calf. 1682.
- GROSLEY
(Peter John). De l'influence des loix sur les mœurs. Mémoire F
présenté à la Société Royale de Nancy. [Anon.]
44 pp. 4to. Nancy et Paris, 1757.
[In one vol. with Lettres Patentes, *q.v.*]
Nouveaux Mémoires ou Observations sur l'Italie et N (B)
sur les Italiens, par deux gentilshommes suédois.
Traduits du Suédois. 3 vols. 12mo. London,
1764.
Name of author faintly pencilled on fly-leaf.
- GROTIUS
(Hugo). Annales et Historiae de rebus Belgicis. Small fol. B
Amstelod., 1657.
The same. 8vo, vellum. Amstel., 1658. B
De jure belli et pacis. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. Amstelod., B
1735.
De jure belli et pacis. With commentary by H. de Q C
Cocceius. 3 vols. Folio. Wratislaviae, 1744-47.
Mor. Sent. ii. 208-209 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.):
"What Grotius calls the *justitia expletrix* and
justitia attributrix."
Ibid. ii. 398-399 (Part VII. Sect. IV.), 1st ed. 399:
"Grotius seems to have been the first who at-
tempted to give the world anything like a system
of those principles which ought to run through and

- be the foundation of the laws of all nations; and his treatise of the laws of war and peace, with all its imperfections, is perhaps at this day the most complete work that has yet been given upon this subject."
- So in Lectures of 1763, Introd., p. 1, where our author is really quoting the *Moral Sentiments* with an interesting addition in the spirit of the passage on Casuistry in the 6th ed. "Grotius seems to have been the first who attempted to give the world anything like a regular system of natural jurisprudence, and his treatise 'On the Laws of War and Peace,' with all its imperfections, is perhaps at this day the most complete work on this subject. It is a sort of casuistical book for sovereigns and states, determining in what cases war may justly be made and how far it may be carried on."
- P. 125: "Grotius indeed justly observes that in the transference of a pledge there is no need of delivery, because in this case the thing is already in the man's possession."
- Though not quoted by name, except on p. 277, Grotius animates the whole of Part V. (*Of the Laws of Nations*), 265 to (end) 280.
- On page 277 we read: "Grotius, whose opinions are founded on the practice of ancient nations, declares against resident ambassadors and calls them resident spies; but if he had lived in the present age he would have found that extensive commerce renders it impossible to preserve peace a month unless grievances be redressed by a man of authority, who knows the customs of the country, and is capable of explaining what injuries are really done."
- Professor Cannan *ad locum* points out that Grotius did not go quite so far as to call them resident spies. (See *supra*, Cocceius.)
- GRUTERIUS
(Joannes). Corpus inscriptionum totius orbis Romani. 4 vols. Q C
Folio. Amstelodami, 1707.
[Title slightly different in different vols.]

- GUARINI
(Cavaliere
Jo. Bapt.).
GUICCIARDINI
(Francesco)
[1482-1540].
Il Pastor Fido. 12mo, calf. N.D. B
- La Istoria d' Italia. 2 vols. Large fol., old calf. B
Venezia, 1738.
- W. of N. III. iv. 186. 2. Before the invasion of Charles VIII "Italy, according to Guicciardini, was cultivated not less in the mountainous and barren parts of the country than in the plains and most fertile." Our author traces this to its foreign trade and to the number of its independent states, and adds: "It is not impossible, too, notwithstanding this general expression of one of the most judicious and reserved of modern historians, that Italy was not at that time better cultivated than England is at present."
- GUIDI
(Alessandro).
Poesie. 12mo, calf. *Verona*, 1726. B
- GUISCHARDT
(Charles).
Mémoires militaires sur les Grecs et les Romains. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1760. N (B)
- GUY
(Monsieur)
[Pierre
Augustin].
Voyage littéraire de la Grèce, ou lettres sur les Grecs anciens et modernes avec un parallèle de leurs mœurs. [Nouvelle édition. Augmentée de quelques opuscules du même Auteur.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris* [veuve Duchesne], 1783. N (B)
- GYLLIUS
(Petrus).
See Turkey.
- HAKLUYT
(Richard).
The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. 3 vols. in 2. Small fol., black letter. *London*, 1599. B
- HALHED.
See Gentoos.
- HAMILTON
(Hugh)
[1729-1805].
Philosophical Essays [on Vapours]. 3rd ed. 12mo. N (B)
Dublin, 1772 [1st 1767].
- Mathematician and theologian. Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Trinity College, Dublin, 1759, Dean of Armagh, Bishop of Clonfert and Ossory. Wrote Essay on Existence of a Supreme Being, 1784. Works edited by his son Alexander. *London*, 1809.

- HAMILTON
(William)
[1704-1754].
Poems on several Occasions. 12mo, old calf. *Edinburgh*, 1760. [Author of "The Braes of Yarrow."] B
- The author was usually called "Hamilton of Bangour," from his family estate in Linlithgowshire. The 1st ed. had appeared anonymously in 1749, and Adam Smith is said to have written its Preface, Dec. 21, 1748. For the 2nd, 1758, Adam Smith wrote the dedication (to Wm. Crawford), and is said to have really edited the entire book, now bearing its author's name. (See Rae, 38 seq., Murray's *R. & A. Foulis*, 52. For the successive editions, see James Paterson's ed. *Edin.* (Stevenson), 1850, pp. x, xi.) His *Virgil* is quoted by the Baron in Scott's *Waverley*.
- HANWAY
(Jonas)
[1712-1786].
Historical Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea. Vol. i. only (out of 4). 4to, calf. *London*, 1753. B
- Traveller and merchant, philanthropist, and writer on vital statistics, the praiser of Tea and Umbrellas.
- Cénie, pièce nouvelle en cinq actes. 12mo. *La Haye*, 1751. N (B)
- D'HAPPONCOURT DE GRAFIGNY.
HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFIXE.
Histoire du Roy Henry le Grand. Minim., vellum. *Amsterdam*, 1661. B
- HARRIS
(John).
Voyages. Carefully revised. 2 vols. Fol., calf. *London* [Osborne], 1764. C & J
- [Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca.]
- HARTE
(Rev.
Walter).
Essays on Husbandry. Illustrated, 2nd ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1770. C & J
- [Japanese list adds: Printed at Bath.]
- HARTLEY
(David).
Observations on Man, his Frame, his Duty, and his Expectations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1749. B
- HARWOOD
(Edward).
Biographia Classica. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1778. N (B)
- HAYLEY
(William).
Poems on Painting, etc. 3rd ed. 4to, calf. *London*, 1781. B
- [The friend of Cowper and Gibbon.]
- HEINECCIUS
(Joannes
Gottlieb)
[G. Eineccio].
Elementa juris civilis, secundum ordinem Pandectarum commodâ auditoribus methodo adornata. 4th ed. 8vo. *Amstelod.*, 1740. N (B)

- Heineccius is used but not named in Lectures 1763, p. 74, etc., the book quoted being "Antiquitatum Romanarum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma," in Works, 1744-48, vol. iv. lib. i. etc. (Cannan, p. 74n.).
- HELVETIUS. De l'esprit. [Anon.] Vol. ii. only. 12mo, calf. B
Amsterd., 1759.
See letter of Hume to Adam Smith (in *Life* prefixed to *Essays*, p. xlvi.), dated April 12, 1759: "I believe I have mentioned to you already Helvetius's book, *De l'esprit*. It is worth your reading, not for its philosophy, which I do not highly value, but for its agreeable composition." Adam Smith made the acquaintance of Helvetius in Paris in 1766. (Cf. *Rac*, p. 200.)
- HENRY (Robert). History of Great Britain. 5 vols. 4to, calf. B & J
London, 1771. [Japan list has only vol. vi. 1793 (Cadell), a date which excludes it here.]
- D'HERBELOT (Barthélemy). Bibliothèque Orientale [ou Dictionnaire universel contenant généralement tout ce qui regarde la connoissance] des Peuples de l'Orient. 1 vol. Fol., calf. *Maestricht*, 1776. C & J
- HERBERT (Claude Jacques). Essai sur la police générale des Grains, sur leur prix et sur les effets de l'Agriculture. [Anon.] 12mo. *Berlin*, 1757. N (B)
In *W. of N. I.* xi. 83. 1. "The elegant author of the *Essay on the Police of Grain*" is quoted on the price of corn in France in the fifteenth century.
In *W. of N. I.* xi. 91. 1 top, on the rise of the value of silver as compared with that of corn. The influence of the book has also been traced (by Prof. Foxwell) in the *W. of N. IV.* v. 234. 1 (compared with *Essai*, pp. 21, 22).
- HÉRICOURT (Louis). Les Loix ecclésiastiques de France dans leur ordre naturel. Large fol., calf. *Paris*, 1771. B
- HERMOGENES. Opera Hermogenis philosophi ac rhetoris. 12mo. B
Lugdunum, 1538.
- HERODOTUS. Historia. 9 vols. 12mo, calf. *Glasguae*, 1761. B
Printed by Foulis. (See *Murray's Foulis*, (1913), p. 28.)

- HESYCHIUS. Lexicon, cum notis doctorum virorum integris. Q C
Ed. J. Albert. 2 vols. Folio. *Lugdun. Batav.*, 1766.
- HINDOSTAN. A history of the military transactions of the British Nation in Indostan from the year MDCCXLV, to which is prefixed a dissertation on the establishments made by Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. 2 vols. 4to. *London* (for John Nourse, bookseller in ordinary to his Majesty), 1775-78. J
Cf. Halted; *Gentoo Laws*; *Holwell*; *Maffei*, J. P.
- HISTORIA HELVETICA. Thesaurus historiae Helveticae, continens lectissimos scriptores. 1 vol. Folio. *Tiguri [Zurich]*, 1775. Q C
- HISTORIA AUGUSTA. Historiae Augustae scriptores VI. [Cum notis Isaaci Casauboni, Cl. Salmasii et Joannis Gruterii.] 8vo, vellum. *Lugduni Batav.*, 1761. Q C
Vol. i. Q C
Vol. ii. B
- HISTORY OF THE UNION. History of the Union of Great Britain. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. *Edinburgh*, 1709. [Attributed to Defoe.] [Printed by the heirs of Andrew Anderson, Qu. Pr.] C & J
See in Introduction Adam Smith's letter to Strahan, and *infra* (Hooke, Col. N.).
- HOBBS (Thomas). Leviathan. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. *London*, 1651. C & J
Moral and Political Works. 1 vol. Fol., calf. *London*, 1750. C & J
Mor. Sent. ii. (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. i.). Hobbes is one of those who deduce the principle of self-approbation from the principle of self-love.
Ibid. ii. 332 (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. ii.). "A state of nature is a state of war," 333-335 (the controversy aroused by Hobbes).
W. of N. I. v. 14. 1. "Wealth, as Mr. Hobbes says, is power,"—but it is not necessarily political power.
Edinr. Rev. 1755, Part II. July, p. 129, "Mr. Hobbes" is mentioned among the English

- writers who have done something like original work in moral philosophy.
- Lectures 1763, p. 2 (Introduction to Jurisprudence). "The next writer of note after Grotius was Mr. Hobbes. He had conceived an utter abhorrence of the ecclesiastics."—"In opposition to them he endeavoured to establish a system of morals by which the consciences of men might be subjected to the civil power and which represented the will of the magistrate as the only proper rule of conduct."
- See infra*, Pufendorf.
- In all such speculations, including the *Moral Sentiments*, Hobbes is often present to the mind of the writer when not mentioned.
- HOLWELL (J. T.). India Tracts by Mr. Holwell and Friends, containing: (1) An Address to the Proprietors of East India Stock, setting forth the unavoidable necessity and real motives for the Revolution in Bengal, 1760. (2) Refutation of a Letter from certain Gentlemen of the Council at Bengal to the Hon. the Secret Committee. (3) Important Facts regarding the East India Company's Affairs in Bengal from the years 1752 to 1760, with copies of several very interesting letters. (4) Narrative of the deplorable Deaths of the English Gentlemen who were suffocated in the Black Hole in Fort William at Calcutta, June 1756. (5) Defence of Mr. Vansittart's Conduct. Frontispiece: Monument at Calcutta to the Sufferers in the Black Hole Prison. 2nd ed. with additions. Pp. vii. 286. Calf, 4to. London [*Becket*], 1764. F
- HOMER. Ὀμήρου Ὀδύσσεια. 8vo. Oxford, 1705. N (B)
- Ilias Graece et Latine. Clarke's edition. Vol. ii. only. 8vo, calf. Londini, 1735. B
- Ilias ex editione S. Clarke. Vol. ii. only. 12mo, calf. Glasguae, 1747. B
- Iliad. 2 vols. Folio. Glasguae [*Foulis*], 1756. Q C
- [Specimen page in Murray's *Foulis*, facing p. 28.]

- Odyssey. 2 vols. Folio. Glasguae [*Foulis*], 1758. Q C
- Opera omnia cum notis Samuelis Clarkii. 5 vols. 8vo, calf. Lipsiae, 1759. B
- Hymnus in Cererem, editus a Davide Ruhnkenio. 8vo, boards. Lugd. Batav., 1781. B
- Essay on Astron. 27. Homer was a native of the Greek islands, which were more secure, and therefore sooner civilized, than the mainland.
- Mor. Sent., ii. 131 (Part VI. Sect. III.). Homer's Ulysses is praised by Cicero for "flexibility of manners."
- W. of N. I. iv. 11. 1. Diomedes's exchange with Glaucus.
- Ibid.* IV. vi. 246. 2. Before the "late reformation" of the English coinage (1774) "the operations of the Mint were somewhat like the web of Penelope."
- Ibid.* V. i. 322. 2. Agamemnon offers Achilles the rule over seven cities, with the inducement "that the people would honour him with presents."
- Ibid.* V. i. 348. 1. Music and dancing, as we find from Homer, were "the great amusements of all barbarous nations."
- Lectures 1763, p. 22: "All the contests about property in Homer regard cattle."
- P. 75: In Homeric times there was little jealousy in love because little delicacy, and the offence of Paris was that he carried Helen away. *See the Odyssey.*
- P. 183: "Black cattle and sheep were the standard [of value] in Homer's time. The armour of one of his heroes was worth nine oxen, and that of another worth an hundred." (*See supra*, W. of N. I. iv. 11.)
- P. 231: "In a rude society nothing is honourable but war. In the Odyssey, Ulysses is sometimes asked, by way of affront, whether he be a pirate or a merchant," the merchant being despised and

- the pirate honoured. *See* Prof. Cannan's note (232*n.*); Thucydides (i. 5.) thought there was merely (in *Odyss.* ix. 252 *seq.*) a fair word for piracy without any slur on commerce.
- HOOKE
or
HOOCKE
(Col.
Nathaniel).
- The Secret History of his Negotiations in Scotland in favour of the Pretender in 1707, written by himself. *London*, 1760. Un-
known
- See* the letter of Adam Smith to Strahan, in Prof. Foxwell's possession, first printed in this Catalogue (1st ed.) with facsimile and then by Rae, pp. 149, 150. The letter is dated Glasgow, 4th April 1760, and the writer (like Sir Walter Scott after him) says that he read the Memoirs, as he calls them, "with infinite satisfaction" on a sick-bed. The copy need not have been his own. He proceeds to give his views of the Union more tersely and trenchantly than anywhere in his published works. He must have remembered the Balliol Jacobites of his early days, and he may have read of the "treasonable riot" of 1747, the year after he quitted Oxford. (*See* Letter of Canon Blacon to Principal King of St. Mary Hall, published London, 1755.)
- HOOKE
(Robert).
- Micrographia or some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies made by Magnifying Glasses. Small fol., old calf. *London*, 1665. B
- Bookplate [in addition to Adam Smith's] of "John Piggott."
- [Philosophical] Observations [and Experiments]. 1 vol. 4to, tree-calf. *London*, 1758. C
- HORATIUS
(Quintus
Horatius
Flaccus).
- Ad lectiones probatiores diligenter emendatus et interpunctione nova saepe illustratus Glasgae In Aedibus Academicis excudebat Robertus Foulis, Academiae typographus, 1744. F
Contemporary calf, joints cracked, back worn. Sheets run in eights, but must be 16mo. In Roman figures. Large margins.
- [Many marginal notes on fly-leaves and body of book, also on inserted sheets at the end.]
[Possibly used at college. Adam Smith was at

- Oxford, 1740-47.] This is called the "immaculate Horace" from the pains taken to correct misprints. (*See Robert and Andrew Foulis*, by David Murray, 1913, p. 16. Specimen page in Catalogue of Foulis Exhibition, 1913, facing p. 12.)
- Satiras, Epistolas, et Artem Poeticam ed. D. Lambinus. Vol. ii. only. 4to. *Lutetiae [Paris]*, 1578. Q C
- Opera ed. J. Dousa. 1 vol. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1597. Q C
- Opera ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum. Fol., calf. *Lutetiae*, 1680. B
- Horace. Œuvres en Latin et en François. Remarques critiques et historiques. Par M. Dacier. 10 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1709. [Madame Anne Lefèvre Dacier.] B
- Opera omnia ed. Richard Bentley. 1 vol. 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1728. (*See supra*, Cunningham.) Q C
- Poemata ex castigationibus observationibusque Bentleii Cuningamii et Sanadonis emendata. 12mo. *London*, 1740. N (B)
- Opera. Recensuit varietate lectionis M. Christianus David, jun. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiae*, 1778. B
- Epistola ad Augustum. 8vo, calf. Without title-page. B
[Perhaps a student's copy of *Ars Poetica*.]
- Mor. Sent. i. 68 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. ii.): "The gaiety of Ovid and the gallantry of Horace are always agreeable."
- HORSLEY
(William).
- The Universal Merchant, containing the Rationale of Commerce in theory and practice. An Inquiry into the Nature and Genius of Banks, their power, use, influence, and efficacy, the establishment and operative transactions of the Banks of London and Amsterdam, etc. By William Horsley. Printed by C. Say for W. Owen at Homer's Head, near Temple Bar. 4to. *London*, 1753. [Pp. 131 + dedication 4 pp. and Introd. xxii.] E U

- At page 109 a new title-page: A brief Disquisition into the nature of Gold and Silver, and into the Art of Assay, etc., being "a proper supplement to the preceding work." Dedicated to Henry Pelham.
- Bound with the above in one vol. is also: Further Explanations of some particular Subjects relating to Trade, Coin, and Exchanges, contained in the Universal Merchant. By N. M. [Nicholas Magens]. Printed by John Haberken, Gerrard Street, 1756. [This is the Postscript described by our author below.]
- W. of N. I. xi. 95. 2. Adam Sm. gives the figures "according to Mr. Meggens" [*sic* in all edd.] for the annual importation of gold and silver into Spain and Portugal *circa* 1750. "The great experience of this judicious merchant renders his opinion of considerable weight." The footnote giving exact reference to the "Postscript to the *Universal Merchant*, pp. 15 and 16," appears first in the 2nd ed. of the W. of N. 1778. It concludes: "The postscript is to be found in few copies [of the *Universal Merchant*]; it corrects several errors in the book."
- See also* Lectures 1763, p. 194: "It has been affirmed by some that the bank of Amsterdam has always money in its stores to the amount of eighty or ninety millions; but this has lately been shown by an ingenious gentleman [Magens] to be false from a comparison of the trade of London and Amsterdam." Prof. Cannan's note (*ibid.*) quotes the passage of Magens at length, with comments.
- HOTMAN
(Francis). An Account of the Ancient Free State of France. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1738. B
- HOUSSAYE
(Le Sieur Amelot d'). Histoire du Gouvernement de Venise. 3 vols. Small 8vo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1714. C & J
- HOWARD
(John). State of the Prisons in England and Wales. 1 vol. 4to. *Warrington*, 1777. Q C

- HOWE
(Lord Richard). A Candid and Impartial Narrative of the Transactions of the Fleet under Lord Howe. 2nd ed. 8vo, paper covers. *London*, N.D. C
- HOWE
(General Sir William). Narrative of his Conduct in North America. 4to, boards. *London*, 1781. B
- HUGENIUS
(Christianus)
[Huyghens]. Opera mechanica, geometrica, astronomica et miscellanea. 4 vols. in 2. 4to. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1751. N (B)
- HUGGAN
(Joannes). Dissertatio medica inauguralis de Sanguine Humano ejusque missionis usu ac abusu. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *Edinburgh* [Balfour, Auld, et Smellie], 1771. C & J
- HUME
(David,
of
Godscroft). History of the House of Douglas and Angus. 1 vol. 4to, quarter leather. *Edinburgh*, 1644. C
- A General History of Scotland from 767 to the death of King James. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. *London*, 1657. C & J
- HUME
(David). A Treatise of Human Nature, being an Attempt to introduce the Experimental Method of Reasoning into Moral Subjects. [Anon.]. 8vo, calf. *London*.
Vol. i. C & J
Vols. ii. and iii. B
- Vol. i. printed for John Noon at the White Hart near Mercer's Chapel in Cheapside, 1739; vol. ii. [the same] 1739; vol. iii. printed for Thomas Longman at The Ship in Paternoster Row, 1740. The motto in the first two is from Tacitus, and in the 3rd from Lucan. In the 3rd is added on the title-page: "With an Appendix Wherein some Passages of the foregoing Volumes are illustrated and explain'd."
- Essays, Moral and Political. [Anon.] 12mo, old calf. *Edinburgh*, 1741. B
- Essays and Treatises on several Subjects. [Anon.] A new edition. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *London*, 1758. C
- Concerning Human Understanding. [Anon.] 12mo, calf. *London*, 1768. B

- Philosophical Essays. (1) Academical Philosophy; (2) Active Powers; (3) Liberty and Necessity. 12mo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1768. B
- Essays and Treatises on several Subjects. A new edition. 4 vols. Small 8vo, calf. *London*, 1770. C & J
- The same. New edition. Vols. i. and ii. *Cadell & Creech*, 1777. J
- History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. 8 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1778. C & J
- Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. 1779. C
- Adam Smith, otherwise acting as literary executor of Hume at his death in 1776, declined the responsibility of publishing this book, and it was issued without name of editor or publisher. (See Rae, ch. xix. Birkbeck Hill, 330, 364.)
- (1) *Mor. Sent.* i. 475 (Part IV. ch. ii.): "The same ingenious and agreeable author who first explained why utility pleases." (Criticism follows.)
- (2) *Ibid.* ii. 357 (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. iii.). "Another system" is mentioned which explains the moral sentiments by sympathy, but in a different way from Adam Smith. It "places virtue in utility."
- (3) The passage on Suicide, which does not occur in the 1st ed. of the *Mor. Sent.*, but is to be found in the 6th ed. ii. 242-250 (Part VII. Sect. II.), may have been meant as a reply to Hume's posthumous Essay on "Suicide."
- (4) *W. of N. I.* xi. 106. 1. "Mr. Hume" on the value of fleece and sheep in Saxon times. (*History.*)
- (5) *Ibid.* II. ii. 143. 1, 2. On the increase of paper money, and its alleged effects on prices. (*Political Discourses.*)
- (6) *Ibid.* II. iv. 157. 1. Mr. Hume's discussion (*Political Discourses*) of the relation of the

discoveries of precious metals to the rate of interest is so satisfactory that Adam Smith need not enter on the subject.

- (7) *Ibid.* III. iv. 181-182. Mr. Hume is the only writer who has noticed how commerce introduces order and liberty. (*Political Discourses: Essays on "Commerce and Luxury."*)
- (8) *Ibid.* IV. i. 195. 1: "Mr. Hume frequently takes notice of the inability of the ancient Kings of England to carry on without interruption any foreign war of long duration" (*History*).
- (9) *Ibid.* V. i. 354. 2 to 355. 1: "Most of the arts and professions, says by far the most illustrious philosopher and historian of the present age, are of such a nature" that the State consults its own interest best by leaving them alone; not so with the Church. This passage contains a long quotation from the *History of England*, Henry VIII. ch. iii., with unimportant verbal alterations, probably due to Adam Smith's habit of dictating. (See *Life* by Dugald Stewart, prefixed to *Essays*, p. lxxxvii. note.)
- (10) Lectures 1763, p. 197 (Part II. Police—after notice of Gee (*q.v.*, *supra*)): "Mr. Hume published some essays showing the absurdity of these and other such doctrines. He proves very ingeniously that money must always bear a certain proportion to the quantity of commodities in every country."—"Money and goods will keep near about a certain level in every country."—"He seems, however, to have gone a little into the notion that public opulence consists in money."

HUTCHESON
(Francis)
[1694-1746].

A short Introduction to Moral Philosophy, containing the Elements of Ethicks. 12mo, calf. [*Foulis*], *Glasgow*, 1747.

[Hutcheson was Professor of Moral Philosophy at *Glasgow*, 1730-46, succeeded by Thomas Craige, 1746-52, succeeded by Adam Smith, 1758-64.]

B

- On the Passions. Glasgow Exhibition of 1923, without details and without the bookplate but authenticated by Dr. David Murray. Full title: An Essay on the Nature and Conduct of the Passions and Affections with Illustrations on the Moral Sense. The 1st ed., London and Dublin, was of 1728. (See Prof. W. R. Scott, "Francis Hutcheson," 1900, p. 144.) Un-known
- Synopsis Metaphysicae. 12mo. 1749. Al Sk
- Adam Smith's copy with his bookplate.
- So the Catalogue of the Foulis Exhibition, Glasgow, 1913, p. 13, number 77. This would be the 3rd ed. Full title: Metaphysicae Synopsis. Ontologiam et Pneumatologiam complectens editio tertia auctior et emendatior. Glasguae (in aedibus academicis excudebant Robertus et Andreas Foulis), MDCCLXIX. [Pp. 134.] The 1st appeared in 1742.
- A System of Moral Philosophy, in three books. B
2 vols. 4to, calf. London, 1755.
- See also *supra*, Aurelius (Marcus), 1752, translated in part by Hutcheson, see Scott, 81.
- (1) Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 72. "Mr. Hobbes, Mr. Lock, and Dr. Mandevil, Lord Shaftsbury, Dr. Butler, Dr. Clarke, and Mr. Hutcheson," unlike the French writers, have all of them at least tried to be original, and to make some new contribution to the old stock.
- (2) Lectures of 1763 (ed. Cannan, 269). The contention of Hutcheson in Introduction to *Moral Philosophy*, 276, 277, 336 (that in a War supported by the People the people are accessory and justly suffer both the obloquy and the injury) is contested by our author.
- (3) Mor. Sent. ii. 197 (Part VII. Sect. I.). Virtue consists in benevolence.
- (4) *Ibid.* ii. 286 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. iii.). Of all the patrons of the system that makes virtue consist in benevolence, "the late Dr. Hutcheson was undoubtedly beyond all comparison the

- most acute, the most distinct, the most philosophical, and what is of the greatest consequence of all, the soberest and most judicious." Criticism follows. The eulogy occurs in all editions.
- (5) *Ibid.* ii. 340 (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. ii.). Dr. Hutcheson first precisely distinguished how far moral distinctions are due to reason and how far to sense and feeling.
- (6) *Ibid.* ii. 342 (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. iii.). Quotes Hutcheson's "Inquiry concerning Virtue" on the "principle of approbation." Criticism follows.
- (7) *Ibid.* ii. 369, cf. 374 (Part VII. Sect. IV.). Too lax in regard to promises made under compulsion.
- HUTCHINSON
(Thomas). History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 2 vols. B
8vo, calf. London, 1760.
- Governor of Massachusetts at the beginning of the troubles in America.
- W. of N. V. iii. 428. 2 (Cannan, ii. 426). (On Colonial Debts—from the *History*, ii. 436 *seq.*)
- HUTTON
(James). The Theory of Rain. 4to, stitched. Edinburgh, 1784. B
- Dr. James Hutton the geologist (1726-97). He was one of Adam Smith's executors, and joint Editor, with Joseph Black, of his *Essays*, 1795.
- IAMBlichUS
(Neo-Platonist in time of Constantine). Iamblichi Chalcidensis ex Coelesyria [Tractatus de Mysteriis]. Ed. Thomas Gale. Fol., vellum. B
Oxonii, 1678.
- See *supra*, Baron.
- IRELAND.
ISAEUS.
(Friend of Demosthenes). The Speeches of Isaeus in Causes concerning the Law of Succession to Property at Athens with a Preparatory Discourse, Notes critical and Historical, and a Commentary. By William Jones, Esq., Barrister-at-law, Fellow of University College, Oxford. London (printed by J. Nichols for E. and C. Dilly in the Poultry), MDCCCLXXIX. [4to, 204 pp., quarter calf, marbled sides. Titled: "Jones's Isaeus." Some scribbling

- on pp. i. ii. and 2 not in Adam Smith's hand. Book sold to Editor by Grant, Edinburgh, Dec. 1896.]
- Gibbon, ch. xlv. (vol. v. p. 367 of ed. 1823): "Sir William Jones, a scholar, a lawyer, and a man of genius."
- ISOCRATES. Opera. Notes by [William] Battie [M.D.]. Vol. i. only (out of 2). 8vo, calf. *Londini*, 1748. B
- ἸΣΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ ἸΑΝΑΝΤΑ. G U
- Isocratis scripta, quae quidem nunc extant, omnia, Graecolatina, postremò recognita: Hieronymo Wolfio Oetingensi interprete. Cum rerum et verborum accurato Indice [Engraving of Arion and the Dolphin.] Cum Caes. Majest. Regisque Galliarum gratia et privilegio. *Basileae (Typis Conradi Waldkirchii)*, ccccxi [1602]. Corded sheepskin, much worn, post 8vo, 927 pp. + Index, 90 pp. Date repeated at end.
- The bookplate is on the inside of the first fly-leaf, and "Adam Smith" is written large on right margin of title-page, conceivably our author's signature in early youth. A previous possessor also writes his on back of the first fly-leaf: Ex libris Georgii Maule, 1697, repeating it on the back of the last fly-leaf. Apart from the scribblings of Maule (including a whole pageful on first title above his signature) the book is quite clean. It shows some traces of damp. [Bought by Editor from Thin, Edinburgh, 1896.]
- W. of N. I. x. ii. 61. 2 (Cannan i. 134). He reproaches the Sophists for taking the small fee of 4 or 5 minae. His own scholars paid 10, or £33 : 6 : 8.
- W. of N. V. i. iii. 365. 1 (Cannan ii. 296, 297 and note.) Most men of letters have been teachers. It was so "from the days of Lysias and Isocrates, of Plato and Aristotle, down to those of Plutarch and Epictetus, of Suetonius and Quintilian." So even now to teach a subject year by year will make a man master it as he

- could in no other way. Prof. Cannan well remarks that here we have a touch of autobiography.
- ITALIAN DICTIONARY. Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca. 6 vols. fol., calf. *Napoli*, 1746. C
- ITALY. De principatibus Italiae. Tractatus varii. 1 vol. 12mo, vellum, Elzevir. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1628. C
- See also D'Anville.
- JANICON (François Michel). État présent de la République des Provinces Unies. 2 vols. 12mo, old calf. *La Haye*, 1741. B
- JENYNS (Soame). Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the Present High Price of Provisions. 4th ed. 26 pp. 8vo. [Anon.] *London [Dadsley]*, 1767. F
- Political Speculations, or an attempt to discover the Causes of the Dearness of Provisions and High Price of Labour in England, with some hints for remedying those evils. Pp. viii. 41. [Anon.] 8vo. *London [Almon]*, 1767. F
- The same. Part the Second. Pp. 62. [Anon.] 1767. F
- [The above books are bound in one volume 8vo, quarter calf, paper sides, lettered on back "Political Pamphlets." Contents in Adam Smith's handwriting. The volume includes also Dossie, Young, and Stählin, *q.v.*]
- Hume took on himself to send Soame Jenyns a copy of the *Moral Sentiments* as from the Author. (See *Life of Adam Smith* prefixed to *Essays*, p. xlvii., and Hill Burton's *Life of Hume*, ii. 55 and 59, where Jenyns is said to have "spoken very highly of the book.")
- JESUITES. Pièces sur les Jésuites. 4 vols. Small 8vo, calf. N.P. 1760. C & J
- JOHNSON (Samuel). The Rambler. 4 vols. 12mo, calf. *London*, 1771. B
- Lives of the most eminent English Poets. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1781. C & J
- Prayers and Meditations. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1785. C & J

- Edinr. Rev. 1755, i. 61-73. Review by Adam Smith of Johnson's Dictionary.
[For the relations of the two men, see Rae, 154, 366.]
See also *infra*, Piozzi.
- JONES (Sir William). Poems, consisting chiefly of Translations from the Asiatick Languages. 12mo, calf. *Oxford*, 1772. B
See also *supra*, Isaeus.
- JOSEPHUS (Flavius). Opera omnia. Graece et Latine. 2 vols. Folio. *Amstelod.*, 1726. Q C
- JUNIUS. The Letters of Junius. 12mo, calf. *London*, 1783. B
- JUSTINIANUS. Digestorum codicis repetitae praelectionis libri XII. Large folio (without title-page). B
[Above Adam Smith's bookplate: Pharamus Fiennes, his book, 1669; pret. 01l : 05s : 04d.]
- JUSTINUS (Marcus Junianus) [historian under later Empire]. (1) De historiis Philippicis. In usum Delphini. 8vo, calf. *London*, 17—. B
[Really by Pompeius Trogus (time of Augustus), whose work was the basis of J's.]
- (2) Justinus cum notis selectissimis variorum, Berneggiersi, Bongarsy, Vossy, Thysi, etc. Editio accuratissima. Accurante S.D.M.C. G U
[Elaborate engraved title. In centre, design of Captives and Conqueror, and, below it, "Totus non sufficit orbis."] *Amstelodami*, Apud Ludovicum et Danielem Elzevirios. *Anno* 1669.
Good copy. Old vellum, clean, with richly tooled stamp on covers, once gilt and with overlapping edges. Small 8vo. Pierced for ribbons. Bookplate of Adam Smith. Pp. 547 + Index, 73 pp. Presented by Mr. J. S. Jones to Editor, 27-9-1894. Title on back: Justinus cum Notis Variorum.
- JUVENALIS. Satyrae. 8vo, vellum. *Amstelod.*, 1684. B
- Satyrae. Ed. Henr. Chr. Henninius. 1 vol. 4to. *Ultrajecti*, 1685. Q C
- Satyrae. In usum serenissimi Delphini. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1707. B
- Satyres. 12mo, calf (without title-page). B
- KALM (Peter) [1715-1779]. Travels into North America: its Natural History, Plantations, Manners of the Inhabitants, etc. B

Translated by J. R. Forster. 3 vols. 8vo, boards. *Warrington*, 1770.

W. of N. I. xi. 103. 1 (Cannan, vol. i. 222). "Mr. Kalm, the Swedish traveller," thinks that the American Colonists show little of the English skill in husbandry.

Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 99. "In North America they [the slaves] are treated with the greatest mildness and humanity." Prof. Cannan notes that the statement is made by Kalm. His book was not translated till 1770 (see *supra*), but there was a German version of 1754. Kalm had no doubt talked with Glasgow merchants. There was much trade of Glasgow ships with America; and the "Glasgow Folk" (Rae's *Life of Adam Smith*, p. 89) "founded the Smithfield ironworks and imported iron from Russia and Sweden to make hoes and spades for the negroes of Maryland." Dr. George Schauman of Helsingfors has revived interest in Kalm by re-editing his Travels. Chydenius, the earliest economist of Finland, was a pupil of Kalm at Abo, and took for the subject of his graduation thesis "American birchbark boats" (see *National Gain* by Chydenius in English translation 1931, Ernest Benn).

KAMES (Henry Home, Lord Kames) [1696-1782]. Sketches of the History of Man. 2 vols. 4to, calf. B
[Anon.] *Edinburgh*, 1774.

(1) W. of N. V. ii. 372. 1. On Smuggling: "The law, contrary to all the ordinary principles of justice, first creates the temptation, and then punishes those who yield to it," etc. Cannan on the passage, vol. ii. 312, quotes Kames' canons of taxation. Kames and Adam Smith were lifelong friends. (See Rae, 31, 341.)

(2) Mor. Sent. (6th ed.) vol. i. 197: "That remarkable distinction between justice and all the other social virtues which has of late been particularly insisted upon by an author of very great and original genius." So even in 1st ed. 1759, p. 174, Dr. Walther Eckstein was the first

- to trace the reference to Kames' Essays on the principles of Morality and Natural Religion (1751), pp. 60 *seq.* and 71 (Essay II. ch iii.). The point was this: "That we feel ourselves to be under a stricter obligation to act according to justice than agreeably to friendship, charity, or generosity" (Adam Smith, *loc. cit.*).
- KEATE
(George). A Short Account of the Ancient History, Present Government, and Laws of the Republic of Geneva. 8vo. London, 1761. N (B)
- KECKER-
MANN
(Bartholo-
maeus). Systema Logicae. 12mo, old calf, two clasps. B
Francofurti, 1628.
[Of Danzig. Wrote also on philosophy and on shipping.]
- KERROUX
(L. G. F.). Abrégé de l'histoire de la Hollande et des Provinces- Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vols. 8vo. *A Leide*, 1778. N (B)
- KIPPIS
(Andrew). Biographia Britannica. A to F. 5 vols. [Very large] folio. London [*Strahan*], 1778. Q.C
[By Kippis and Towers, etc. (on the model of Bayle's Historical and Critical Dictionary), 1778 to 1793. 1st vol. 697, 4th vol. 664, the rest all over 700 pp. A work never completed.]
- KNOLLES
(Richard). History of the Turkish Empire, with continuation by Sir P. Rycaut. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. B
[Bookplate of Stuart of Dunnairn on each vol. in addition to Adam Smith's.]
- LA CAILLE
(Nicole
Louis,
Abbé de). Leçons élémentaires de la Mathématique. 8vo. N (B)
Paris, 1778.
[On title-page: New edition by M. l'abbé Marie.]
- LACÉPÈDE
(Comte de). La Poétique de la Musique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris B
[*Didot jeune*], 1785.
De l'imprimerie de Monsieur.
- LAET
(Joannes
de). (1) *See* Spain (Hispania sive, etc.). J
(2) De Imperio Magni Mogolis sive India Vera. 1 vol. 32mo, Elzevir. *Lugd. B.*, 1631.
(3) Gallia sive de Francorum Regis opibus commentarius. 1 vol. 32mo. 1629. C

- LAFITAU
(Le R. P.
Joseph-
François). Histoires des Découvertes et Conquestes des Portu- N (B)
gais dans le Nouveau Monde. 2 vols. 12mo.
Paris, 1735.
- LALLY
(Comte de). Mémoires. 1 vol. 4to, quarter leather. Paris, C
1764. [Irish Jacobite and French General,
India, executed 1760.] Cf. p. 113.
- LAMBERT
(Johann
Heinrich). Système du Monde. 2nd ed. 8vo. Berlin, 1784. N (B)
[Mathematician.]
- LANCELOT
(Claude et
Nicole
Pierre). Grammaire générale et raisonnée. [Anon.] 12mo. N (B)
Amsterd., 1703.
- The same. 12mo. Paris, 1754. N (B)
- LATIN
POETS. Latinorum poetarum opera et fragmenta, pro- B
fanorum et ecclesiasticorum. [Anon.] 2 vols.
Fol., calf. *Londini*, 1713.
- LAW
(John)
[1671-1729]. Money and Trade considered, with a proposal for B
supplying the Nation with Money. 12mo, old
calf. *Glasgow* [*Foulis*], 1750.
- Proposals and Reasons for Constituting a Council B
of Trade in Scotland. 12mo, old calf. [*Foulis*],
1751.
- W. of N. II. ii. 139, 2. "That the industry of Scot-
land languished for want of money to employ it,
was the opinion of the famous Mr. Law."
- Ibid.* III. iv. 157. 1. Mr. Law (with Locke and
Montesquieu) imagined that the discoveries of
gold and silver lowered the rate of interest in
Europe.
- Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 211: Mr. Law
"thought that national opulence consists in
money, and that the value of gold and silver is
arbitrary and depends on constitution and agree-
ment." He therefore proposed to the Scotch
Parliament the adoption of a scheme to replace
coin by paper, and (pp. 212-219, cf. 222) the
scheme afterwards adopted in France and known
as the Mississippi Scheme.
- LAW
(Penal). Principles of Penal Law. [Anon.] 2nd ed. 8vo. N (B)
London, 1771.

LAW (William).	<i>See supra</i> , Bluet.		
LAWS OF ENGLAND.	Laws and Policy of England relating to Trade Examined by the Maxims and Principles of Trade in General and by the Policy of other Trading Nations. Pp. 125. Half calf, 4to. 1765.	F	
	Autograph of W. B. Hodgson [father-in-law of Prof. Nicholson] with his note: "not mentioned by MacCulloch." Professor Foxwell says the book might be described as Mercantilist.		
LEE (James).	An Introduction to Botany. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1765.	N (B)	
LEO AFRICANUS (Joannes).	[Liber] Descriptionum Africae, rerumque in eâ memorabilium. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , apud. Elzevir. 1 vol. 32mo. 1632.	J	
	[The writer is otherwise known as Hasan Ibn Muhammad, traveller and geographer.]		
LETTRES PATENTES.	Lettres patentes du Roi concernant l'abonnement de la ville de Saint Quentin données à Versailles le 29 mars 1759. 4to. 4 pp.	F	
	The same for la ville de Troyes 1759. 4 pp.		
	" " Langres " "		
	" " Tonnerre " 3 "		
	" " Reims " 4 "		
	" " Montfort " "		
	" " Châteaugoutier " "		
	" " St. Dizier " "		
	" " Lyon " "		
	" " Romoranton " "		
	" " Boulogne " "		
	sur Mer " 3 "		
	" " Houdan " 4 "		
	" " Épernay " "		
	" " Meulan " "		
	[Bound in one vol. with Messance, Grosley, Quenay, <i>infra</i> , q.v.]		

LETTRES POPULAIRES.	Lettres populaires où l'on examine la réponse aux lettres écrites de la campagne. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. 1765.	B
	[Adam Smith was in Paris 1766, and may have picked this up there.]	
LE TROSNE (Guillaume- François) [1728-1780].	Recueil de plusieurs morceaux économiques principalement sur la concurrence des étrangers dans le transport de nos grains. Par M. Le Trosne, avocat du Roi du Bailliage d'Orléans. A Amsterdam et se trouve à Paris chez Desaint libraire, rue du Foire St. Jacques. 12mo. 1768.	E U
	A prominent physiocrat. (<i>See Mr. Higgs, Physiocrats</i> , 75.)	
LE VASSOR (Michel).	Histoire du règne de Louis XIII. New [ed. 3 and 5]. 18 vols. [sic]. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1733-1751.	J
LEYSERUS (Poly- carpus, of Helmstadt) [1690-1728].	Historia poetarum et poematum. 8vo, vellum. N.P. 1741. [Published at Halle. Covered medieval poetry from 400 downwards.]	B
LILLE (L'Abbé de).	Les Jardins ou l'art d'embellir les paysages. 4th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1782.	N (B)
LINNAEUS (Carolus) [Carl von Linné].	Philosophia botanica. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. <i>Stockholmae</i> , 1751.	C & J
	Genera plantarum. Editio ovissima. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. <i>Viennae</i> , 1767.	C & J
	Systema naturae. Editio decimatertia. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Vindobonae [Vienna]</i> , 1768.	C & J
	Species plantarum. Editio secunda. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Holmiae [Stockholm]</i> , 1762-63.	C & J
	Essay on Extern. Senses: 234, on blindness of the hawk, etc., at birth; 237, on mammals in infancy directed to the nipple by smell; 241, on most worms having no head.	
LIPPI (Lorenzo) [1606-1664].	Il Malmantile racquistato. Minim., calf. <i>Parigi</i> , 1768.	B
	[A burlesque by the Florentine painter and poet, first printed in 1688.]	

- LIT DE JUSTICE. Procès verbal de ce qui s'est passé au Lit de Justice tenu par le Roi à Versailles, le mardi douze mars 1776. *A Paris*, 1776. E U
 [Bound with *Considérations sur les richesses. See Richesses.*]
- LIVIVS (Titus). Quod exstat. Ed. Gronovius. Vol. i. only. 8vo. Q C
Amstelod., 1665.
- LLOYD (Major-General). History of the War in Germany between the King of Prussia and the Empress of Germany and the Allies. 4to, old calf. *London*, 1781. B
 [Lectures of 1763 (ed. Cannan): 268, justify Frederick for being beforehand with Saxony and Hungary in 1750; 273, also, for not exempting the royal tent of his enemy from attack, the circumstances being special. There are several references in the W. of N. to the armaments and government of Prussia: IV. i. 193 (Cannan, vol. i. 408); V. iii. 412 (Cannan, vol. ii. 394); V. i. 318, cf. 316, 418, "the last war," etc (Cannan, vol. ii. 194, cf. 196, 407, 408); V. ii. 376 (Cannan, vol. ii. 319, 320); cf. V. iii. 425 (Cannan, ii. 420), taxation. For the last, our author drew on De Beaumont, *supra*. Obviously the book by Lloyd came too late to be of use.]
- LOCH (David). Essays on the Trade, Commerce, Manufactures, and Fisheries of Scotland. Vol. i. only (out of 4). 8vo, boards. *Edinburgh*, 1778. B
- LOCKE (John). Two Treatises on Government. 5th ed. *London*, 1728. Kirke.
 In Kirkcaldy Museum. Presented by Prof. Nicholson, 1920.
 An Essay concerning Human Understanding, in four books. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1726. C & J
Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 72. His originality in Philosophy. (*See above*, under Hutcheson.)
 Essay on External Senses, 218, the blind man's idea of scarlet.
 Mor. Sent. ii. 131 (Part VI. Sect. III.). The dissimulation of the first Ashley, Earl of Shaftes-

- bury, is often celebrated by "the judicious Mr. Locke."
Ibid. ii. 344 (Part VII. Sect. III.). On the faculty of Reflection, "from which he derived the simple ideas of the different passions and emotions of the human mind."
 W. of N. I. v. 20. 1. Imputed the high price of silver bullion to the permission of exporting.
Ibid. II. iv. 157. 1. Imagined that the discoveries of the precious metals lowered the rate of interest.
Ibid. IV. i. 188. 1. "Mr. Locke remarks a distinction between money and other movable goods" (it is more durable).
 Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 69: "Mr Locke says that, when a sovereign raises taxes against the will of the people, resistance is lawful; but there is no country besides England where the people have any vote in the matter" (from *Civil Government*).
Ibid. p. 198: "Mr. Locke, too, published a treatise to show the pernicious consequences of allowing the nation to be drained of money. His notions were likewise founded upon the idea that public opulence consists in money, though he treats the matter in a more philosophical light than the rest. He affirms, with Mr. Mun, that if there is no money in a nation it must soon come to ruin, that all commodities are soon spent, but money lasts for ever."—Prof. Cannan shows that the first part of this summary is hard to disinter out of Locke's *Considerations*, 1691, or the *Several Papers*, 1696, though the durability of money is clearly presented in *Civil Government*, 1694 (ch. v. § 41 *seq.*)
 Memoirs. Said by Buchan to have been seen by him in Adam Smith's possession, but as yet not traced. Unknown
 LOCKHART OF LEE (Sir William) [1621-1676]. John Rae in his *Life of Adam Smith*, p. 52, writes about it as follows: "We know that this Earl of

Buchan . . . attended Smith's class at Glasgow, because he says so in a letter to Pinkerton, the historian, mentioning having seen in Smith's library at that time a book of which Pinkerton could not find a single copy remaining anywhere, the *Memoirs* of Lockhart of Lee, Cromwell's ambassador to France, which had been suppressed (as the Earl had been told by his maternal uncle, Sir James Steuart, the economist) at the instance of Lockhart, the famous advocate, afterwards Lord Covington, because the family had turned Jacobite and disliked the association with the Commonwealth." Adam Smith had no such motive for destroying it, but Rae adds in a footnote that Adam Smith's cousin and heir, David Douglas (in a letter still preserved in Edinburgh University library), wrote to Buchan in 1792 that he had "searched for it in Smith's library without any success, and that, though a catalogue of the library had since then been made out, Lockhart's *Memoirs* was not contained in it." Unfortunately that catalogue seems to have vanished too. The well-known *Memoirs of Scotland*, 1714, by Lockhart of Carnwath, son of Lockhart of Lee, could not be described as a rare book.

LOGAN
(John).

Elements of the Philosophy of History. Part I. B
12mo, boards. [1781.]

On title-page: "From the Author." Logan of Leith, the Poet. (*See* Rae, 396.) He was author of the "Ode to the Cuckoo."

Adam Smith was his staunch friend when Logan's *Runnymede*, produced in the Edinburgh Theatre in 1783, brought him into trouble there. Rae prints a letter introducing Logan to Andrew Strahan (29th Sept. 1785) recommending especially his "lectures on universal history. If he was employed on a review, he would be an excellent hand for giving an account of all books of taste, of history, and of moral and abstract philosophy."

Our author thought less of his other work. (Rae, 396, 397.)

- LOGIC. Artis logicae compendium. [Anon.] 12mo, calf. N.D. [Probably by Dean Aldrich, 1704.] B
- LONGINUS (DIONYSIUS Cassius). Dionysii Longini De sublimitate libellus, ad prae-stantissimam Joannis Hudsoni editionem secundam . . . recognitus et emendatus. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1733. G U
- LOUIS XIV. Mémoires et réflexions sur les principaux évènements du règne de Louis XIV. Par M. L. M. D. L. F. [M. le Marquis de la Feuquière] 12mo, old calf. *Amsterdam*, 1740. B
- Conférences des ordonnances de Louis XIV. Vol. ii. only. 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1760. B
- [*See also* Anquetil, France, Rochefoucauld, Voltaire.]
- LOUNGER (The). The Lounger. 3 vols. 12mo, calf. *London*, 1787. B
- [*Edited by* Henry Mackenzie at *Edinburgh*, 1785 to 1787. A 6th ed. was printed at *Edinburgh*, 1804.]
- LOWNDES (William). A Report containing an Essay for the Amendment of the Silver Coins. [Anon.] 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1695. B
- On fly-leaf: "Ex libris Bibliothecae Facultatis Juridicae Edinburgi." [Perhaps sold by order.]
- LUC (J. A. de). Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *Genève*, 1772. C
- LUCIAN. Opera. 3 vols. 4to, old calf. *Amstelodami*, 1787. B
- Opera, ed. C. C. Reitzius. Vol. ii. only. Folio. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1746. Q C
- Opera ex recensione Joannis Benedicti. Vol. i. only. 8vo, calf. *Amstelod.*, 1787. B
- Mor. Sent. ii. 245 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). Believes in the story of Zeno's suicide.
- W. of N. V. i. 348. 2. Marcus Antoninus, as we learn from Lucian, bestowed bounty on one of the teachers of philosophy. *See supra*, Aurelius.
- LUCRETIIUS. Titi Lucretii Cari De rerum natura. Large 4to, calf. *Londini*, 1712. B
- Titi Lucretii Cari De rerum natura libri sex. 2 vols. 4to, calf. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1725. [J. adds: *Apud Janssonios [sic].*] C & J

	Titii Lucretii Cari De rerum natura libri sex. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasguae</i> , 1759. B
LUCUBRATIONS.	During a short recess. [Anon.] (<i>See Pamphlets (2) (g.), infra</i> , p. 128.)
LYCOPHRON.	Lucophrontis Chalcidensis carmina. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 169 $\frac{3}{4}$. Q C 3rd cent. B.C., called (from his <i>Cassandra</i>) the Obscure, <i>σκοτεινός</i> .
LYSIAS.	Orationes Graecae et Latinae. Edidit Joannes Taylor, 1740. G T Attic orator 5th cent. B.C.
LYTTELTON (Lord George).	Moral and Political Dialogues between divers eminent persons of the past and present age. [Anon.] 8vo, boards. <i>London</i> , 1759. B
	History of the Life of King Henry II. Vol. ii. only out of 4. 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1767. C & J
	Poetical Works. Fol., tree-calf. <i>Foulis, Glasgow</i> , 1787. B
MABLY (L'Abbé Gabriel Bonnet de).	Des Principes des négociations pour servir d'introduction au droit public de l'Europe fondé sur les traités. 12mo. <i>Amsterd.</i> , 1757. N (B)
	Entretiens de Phocion sur le rapport de la morale avec la politique. 12mo, calf. <i>Amsterd.</i> , 1763. B
	Le Droit public de l'Europe fondé sur les traités. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 12mo. 1764. N (B) Vols. i. and ii. B Vol. iii. B
	Observations sur l'histoire de France. Vol. ii. only. 12mo, calf. <i>Genève</i> , 1765. B
	Observations sur l'histoire de la Grèce ou des causes de la prospérité et des malheurs des Grecs. 12mo. <i>Geneva</i> , 1766. N (B)
	De la manière d'écrire l'histoire. 12mo, boards. <i>Paris</i> , 1783. B
MACCHIAVELLI (Nicolo).	Opere. Vols. i. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. and viii. Small 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1768. C & J
	Mor. Sent. ii. 64 (Part VI. Sect. I.). His cool account of Caesar Borgia's murder of the five princes.

	W. of N. III. iii. 180. 1. "One of Machiavel's heroes, Castruccio Castracani," drove many skilled artisans out of Lucca, in 1310.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> V. i. 354. 2. On the Dominican and Franciscan orders, as rousing the Church from its languour.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> V. ii. 368. 1. On the accounts of "Lorenzo of Medicis."	
MACFARLAN (John, D.D.).	Inquiries concerning the Poor. 8vo, calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1782. B	
	On fly-leaf: "To Commissioner Smith, from the Author."	
	The Same. 8vo, calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1782. E U	
	On fly-leaf: "To Adam Smith, Esq., from his much obliged and affectionate servant the Author."	
	<i>See also infra</i> , Tod (Thomas).	
MACKAY (Henry).	Abstract Table of Rates of all the Duties under the Management of the Commissioners of Excise in Scotland, etc., as at 5th Oct. 1777 4to. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1777. N (B)	
	Abridgment of the Excise Laws and of the Customs Laws therewith connected, now in force in Great Britain. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1779. N (B)	
	[Mackay was Supervisor of Excise.]	
MACKENZIE (Henry) [1745-1831].	Man of the World. [Anon.] Vol. ii. only. 12mo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1773. B	
	Better known by his earlier book, <i>The Man of Feeling</i> . We are indebted to him for many recollections of our author, as well as for the story of <i>La Roche</i> , which concerned Hume. <i>See</i> Rae, 313. Cf. <i>supra</i> , Lounger, and <i>infra</i> , Mirror.	
MACLAURIN (Colin).	A Treatise on Fluxions. 2 vols. 4to, old calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1742. B	
	Essay on Astron. 74. "The analogy of nature therefore could be preserved completely according to no other system but that of Copernicus, which upon that account must be a true one."	
	So thinks Maclaurin, who is a better judge than Voltaire or Polignac (<i>ibid.</i>).	

- MACPHERSON (James). Fingal, an ancient epic poem in six books, together with several other poems composed by Ossian, son of Fingal. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *London*, 1762. C
- Temora, an ancient epic poem in eight books, composed by Ossian, son of Fingal. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *London*, 1763. C & J
- Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to, boards. *London*, 1772. B
- History of Great Britain. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1775. Q C
- ["Adam Smith, the celebrated Professor in Glasgow, told me that the piper of the Argyleshire militia repeated to him all these poems which Mr. Macpherson had translated, and many more of equal beauty" (Letter of David Hume, Aug. 16, 1760, quoted in Ritchie's *Life of Hume* (1807), p. 139.) Hume himself was carried away at first, but afterwards changed his mind about the poems. (See Hill Burton's *Life of Hume*, i. 462; ii. 85, 86, 180.)]
- See also *supra*, America (Rights of Great Britain).
- MACQUER. (Pierre Joseph). Éléments de chimie théorique. 12mo. *Paris*, 1756. N (B)
- Dictionnaire portatif des arts et métiers. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1766. N (B)
- MADOX (Thomas). History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England. From the Norman Conquest to Edward II. Fol., old calf. *London*, 1711. B
- On fly-leaf: "To the chief of School Arcaill, from a cadet of Loch Sloy."
- W. of N. I. x. Part II. 56. 2. On the charters of trade corporations. (From the Firma burgi.)
- Ibid.* III. iii. 177. 1, 2. On privileges of burghers and history of Exchequer. (Firma burgi.)
- The "cadet" would be a young Macfarlane, the war-cry of his clan being *Loch Sloy*. It is the slogan of the present Macgregor Club (says Principal William Macgregor, who belongs to it).

- Ardechoille* (by Killin) is said to mean "the top of the wood."
- We may guess the book to have been given by a Macfarlane to a Macgregor, some years before it reached Adam Smith's library.
- (1) La Mérope. Tragedia. 8vo, calf. *Londini*, 1721. [1st ed. 1713.] B
- (2) Verona illustrata. Fol., vellum. 1731-32. G U
- Lettered on back:
Maffei
Verona
Illustrata,
P. I. II. III. IV.
- Four volumes in one, containing all four Parts.
Parts II. and IV. are dated MDCCLXXXI;
Parts I. and III. are dated MDCCLXXXII; and
Part IV. is expressly described as the last, though dated before I. and III. Each page of text is in two columns, with the references at the sides. The title is partly in red letters.
- Verona. Jacopo Vallarsi Pier[o] e Antonio Berno con licenzia dei Superiori.
- Part I. is on history and has 394 pp.
" II. is on literature, with 298 pp.
" III. on the notable sights and things in Verona, with 297 pp.
" IV. on the monuments and archæology, with 216 pp.
- It is a fine copy of a very famous book. Maffei (whose name appears only on the binder's title) wrote works enough to fill a collection of 28 volumes (Venice, 1790), but the *Verona* is his masterpiece. Gibbon's references to it are frequent and always respectful (e.g. ch. ii. iii. xiv.).
- [Bought by Editor from Westell, Oxford Street, through the late E. P. Jacobsen, March 25, 1898. There are traces, on one corner, of damage done when the book was brought from Canada, 1919.]

- MAFFEIUS
(Joannes
Petrus)
[1536-1603].
Historiarum Indicarum libri xvi. Fol., old calf. B
Viennae, 1751.
Giovanni Piero M.—a learned Jesuit, who wrote
also the Life of Loyola.
- MAGENS
(Nicholas).
See supra, Horsley (William).
- MAJOR
(Joannes)
[John Mair].
Historia Maioris Britanniae tam Angliae quam
Scotiae per Joannem Maiorem [nomine quidem
Scotum, professione autem theologum, e veterum
monumentis concinnata]. Ex officina Ascen-
siana. 1 vol. 4to., sheepskin. [Paris], 1521.
C & J
[From the press of Jodocus Badius (of Assche in
Flanders).]
- MALAVOLTI
(Orlando).
Historia del Sig. Orlando Malavolti dei fatti e guerre
de' Sanesi, cosi esterne come civili seguite dal-
l' origine della lor città, fino all' anno MDLV.
etc. etc. Dedicated to the Grand Duke of
Tuscany [Don Ferdinando Medici]. Frontis-
piece: Romulus and the Wolf with inscription
"Et fovet et nutrit." In Venetia, MDXCIX.
Per Silvestro Marchetti libraro in Siena all'
insegna della Lupa. Con licenze e privilegi.
G U
Three Parts in one vol., 4to, faded brown leather,
once gilded. No title on back. Part I. pp. 69;
Part II. pp. 198; Part III. besides table of
contents pp. 165—double pages throughout
(each page numbered only on one side). Portrait
of the author at 22 on back of title, signed March
25, 1599, in all three parts, each having its
title. Preface to 2nd part speaks of that and
the 3rd as edited by the sons Bernardo and
Ubaldo, their father having died before finish-
ing or at least before revising his work.
[The Editor was just able to save the bookplate
from the knife of the bookseller, who supposed
him to desire the bookplate without the book
(January 15, 1908). Closely cut, and edges
marbled. But clean inside. Acquired by
Glasgow, 1931.]

- MALCOLM
(Alexander).
Treatise of Music, Speculative, Practical, Historical. B
8vo, old calf. *Edinburgh, 1721.*
A New System of Arithmetic, Theoretical and B
Practical. 4to, old calf. *London, 1730.*
[He was teacher of Mathematics at Aberdeen.]
- MALHERBE
(François
de).
Poésies. Avec la vie de l'auteur. 12mo, calf. B
Paris, 1776.
- MALPIGHI
(Marcello).
Malpighii Marcelli opera omnia. Illustrated. C & J
3 vols. Fol., calf. *London, 1686.*
[Botanist and anatomist.]
- MANDEVILLE
(Bernard).
See supra, Bluet (George).
- MANLIUS
[Time of
Augustus].
Astronomica. Ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Q C
Bentleii. 1 vol. 4to. *Londinii, 1739.*
[Sometimes Manlius or Mallius.]
- MANSTEIN
(Baron).
Memoirs of Russia, 1727-44. 4to, calf. *London,* B
1773.
- MARCEL-
LINUS
(Ammianus).
Res Gestae. [Nerva 96 to Valens, 378.] Ed. Q C
J. Gronovius. 1 vol. 4to. *Lugd. Bat., 1593.*
Best known as Ammianus, the authority for By-
zantine history, in time of Julian.
- MARIANA
(Joannes,
S.J.).
Historia de rebus Hispaniae. Folio. *Hagae Comitum,*
1733.
Vol. i. B
Vol. iii. Q C
- MARINO
(Cavaliere).
"A noble work," Gibbon, ch. li. towards end, con- B
cerning the Saracens in Spain.
L'Adone, poema, e l'Allegorie di Don Lorenzo Scoto. B
4to, vellum. *Venetia, 1623.*
- La Lira, rime. 3 vols. Thick minim., old calf. B
Venetia, 1674.
- MARKLAND
(Jeremiah).
Remarks on the Epistles of Cicero to Brutus, and N (B)
of Brutus to Cicero. 8vo. *London, 1745.*
- MARL-
BOROUGH
(Duchess
Dowager of).
An Account of her Conduct from her first coming N (B)
to Court to the year 1710. In a letter from her-
self to my Lord ——. [Anon.] 8vo, calf.
London, 1742. [She died 1744.]

- MARTIALIS (M. Valerius). Epigrammata. Books I. to XV. 1 vol. 4to. *Parisii*, 1680. Q C
- The Epigrams of Martial. With a Comment by James Elphinston. 4to, boards. *London*, 1782. B
- MARTIN (M.). A late Voyage to St. Kilda. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1693. C
- A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. 2nd ed. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1716. B
- [The books which gave Dr. Johnson his early wish to visit the Hebrides. See Boswell's Preface to his *Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides*, 1785 (beginning).]
- MARTIN-LEAKE (Stephen). An Historical Account of English Money[s] from the Conquest to the Present Time, including those of Scotland from the Union of the Two Kingdoms. 8vo, old calf. *London*, 1745. B
- MASERES (Francis, F.R.S.). The Principles of the Doctrine of Life Annuities explained in a familiar Manner. 4to. *London*, 1783. N (B)
- MASON (William). Poems. The 5th ed. Printed by A. Ward, and sold by J. Dodsley and T. Cadell, *London*; J. Todd, *York*, 1779. B
- MASSILLON (Jean Baptiste). Sermons de Massillon. 15 vols. 12mo, calf. *Paris*, 1776. B
- Mor. Sent. i. 328-329 (Part III. ch. ii.). Quotation from "the discourse which the eloquent and philosophical Massillon pronounced on giving his benediction to the standards of the regiment of Catinat," exalting the monk unduly above the soldier.
- Ibid.* i. 423 (Part III. ch. v.). "The eloquent and philosophical Bishop of Clermont, with that passionate and exaggerating force of imagination which seems sometimes to exceed the bounds of decorum," holds that God would be a mere tyrant unless good and bad received fitter recompense than in our world.
- MAUNDRELL (Henry). A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, 1707. 2nd ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *Oxford*, 1707. C & J

- MAUPEOU. Journal historique de la Révolution opérée dans la constitution de la monarchie française, par M. de Maupeou, Chancelier de France. 7 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1776. N (B)
- MAXWELL (John, of Broomholm). An Essay upon Tune, being an attempt to free the Scale of Music and the Tune of Instruments from Imperfection. [Anon.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1781. N (B)
- MELUN or MELON (Jean François). See Essay on the "Imitative Arts," Part II. 148-75. A Political Essay upon Commerce, written in French by Monsieur M——. Translated, with some annotations and remarks, by David Bindon, Esq. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1739. N (B)
- [The first French ed. was of 1734.]
- Essai politique sur le commerce. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de sept chapitres et où les lacunes des éditions précédentes sont remplies. N.P. 1761. W. of N. V. iii. 421. 1 (Cannan ii. 412). "In the payment of the interest of the public debt, it has been said it is the right hand which pays the left." Melon says (towards the end of his *Essai*), "Les dettes d'un état sont des dettes de la main droite à la main gauche, dont le corps ne se trouvera point affaibli, s'il a la quantité d'alimens nécessaires et s'il sçait les distribuer." Pinto approves the saying, but Hume quotes it ("Tis like transferring money from the right hand to the left," Essay on "Public Credit") only, like Adam Smith, to condemn it.
- MELVIL (Sir James, of Halhill). Memoirs of ——. Edited by George Scott. 8vo. *Edinburgh* [*Ruddiman*], 1735. F
- "Scottish diplomatist and courtier, 1535-1607." [From the Catalogue of Mr. Grant, bookseller, *Edinburgh*, Febr. 1897.]
- MÉMOIRE Pour le Comte de Lally. 1 vol. 4to. *Paris* [*Imprimerie de Guillaume Desprez*], 1766. J
- MÉMOIRES et aventures d'un homme de qualité. [Anon.] 4 vols. Minim. *Amsterdam*, 1735. B
- MEMORIALS. Of the English affairs, or an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the Reign of J

- King Charles the First to King Charles the Second, his happy restoration, containing the Public Transactions, Civil and Military. 1 vol. Fol., 4to. *London* [Nathaniel Ponder], 1682.
- MERCIER (De la Rivière). L'Ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques. [Anon., 4to.] Tome premier, only. *À Londres* [chez Jean Nourse, Libraire, et se trouve à Paris chez Desaint, Libraire, rue du Foin St. Jacques], 1767. [Pp. 478 + Preface vii. and Index 33 pp.] From the Catalogue of the Old Glasgow Exhibition, 1894, lent by George Turner, Esq., Glasgow.
- See Higgs, *Physiocrats*, pp. 66, 68 ff., 88, 101, 108, 119. Cf. Rae, p. 218 ("Prophecy of Revolution").
- W. of N., Bk. IV. ch. ix. 307 (Cannan, vol. ii. 177). "The most distinct and best connected account of this doctrine [the Physiocratic] is to be found in a little book written by Mr. Mercier de la Rivière, sometime intendant of Martinico, entitled *The Natural and Essential Order of Political Societies*."
- MERCIER (Louis Sébastien). Œuvres dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterd.* and *Paris*, 1776. N (B)
- [Afterwards Member of the Convention.]
- MESSANCE. Recherches sur la population des généralités d'Auvergne, de Lyon, de Rouen, et de quelques provinces et villes du royaume, avec des réflexions sur la valeur du bled tant en France qu'en Angleterre, depuis 1674, jusqu'en 1764. 8 pp. (at beginning not numbered) and an additional 334 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1766. F
- [Bound with Grosley, *q.v.*]
- W. of N. I. viii. 38. 2. "A French author of great knowledge and ingenuity, Mr. Messance, receiver of the tailles in the election of St. Etienne, endeavours to show that the poor do more work in cheap than in dear years." His account is copied from the registers of the public offices in his districts.

- Ibid.* I. xi. 111. 2. Prices in the different French markets "collected with great diligence and fidelity by Mr. Messance and by Mr. Dupré de St. Maur."
- METASTASIO (Pietro). Poésie. 12 vols. 12mo, old calf. *Parigi*, 1755. B
- Essay on the Imit. Arts, 159: "Nothing can be more deeply affecting than the interesting scenes of the serious opera, when to good poetry and good music, to the poetry of Metastasio and the music of Pergolese, is added the execution of a good actor."
- Ibid.* 169. Metastasio and Apostolo Zeno reformed Italian opera.
- Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 78, "The works of Metastasio are esteemed all over Europe."
- [Malthus possessed a Metastasio in 14 vols.; he gave a dainty little copy in 3 vols. to the daughter of a Haileybury colleague.]
- MÉTROLOGIE. Métrologie ou traité des Mesures, Poids, et Monnoies. [Anon.] 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1780. B
- [Par M. Paucton. MacCulloch, *Literature*, p. 137, 1845.]
- MEZERAY (François-Eudes de). Histoire de France depuis Faramond jusqu'à maintenant, avec les portraits au naturel des Rois, des Reines, des Dauphins, et enrichie de médailles, etc. 3 vols. Fol., calf. *Paris*, 1643. B
- Arms stamped on front and back of each volume.
- MILLAR (John) [1735-1801]. Observations concerning the Distinction of Ranks in Society. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *London*, 1771. C & J
- [1st ed.] [pp. 242 + Pref. xv.]
- Disputatio juridica ad tit. I. libr. xlii. Digest: De exceptionibus, praescriptionibus et praejudiciis. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1783. B
- [Two years before his death Adam Smith sent his cousin David Douglas "to study law at Glasgow under the care of Mr. Millar," then "Professor of Laws" at Glasgow University. (See "Life" by Dugald Stewart prefixed to *Essays*, p. xcvi., and Rae, 53.)]

Millar mentions Adam Smith's "lectures on the history of civil society" and conversations with him on the subject (Millar's *Historical View of the English Government*, 4to, 1787). In the *Observations* above, p. 130n., he speaks of "the eloquent and ingenious author of the *Theory of Moral Sentiments*."

Glasgow University possesses a fine copy of the *Observations*, bound in full calf, with the book-plate of the Duke of Buccleuch, and on outside back and front the ducal coronet over the letter B. As Adam Smith purveyed books for the Buccleuch family as early as 1759 (see Rae, 148), he may have negotiated the purchase of this one, or at least recommended it. The chapter in the *Moral Sentiments*, "Of the origin of ambition and of the distinction of Ranks," makes no mention of Millar, though the last three editions of the *Mor. Sent.* were after the date of Millar's book. A little damp-stained, but, within, a fine copy with large margins. Bought from John Salkeld (ainé), Febr. 11, 1893.

A silver salver at Christ Church, Oxford, has the inscription: "Aedi Christi de se et de filiis suis optime meritae tabulam hanc d. d. Franciscus Dux de Buccleuch in usum Decani, A.D. MDCCXLII."

MILLER
(Patrick).

The Elevation, Section, Plan, and Views of a Triple Vessel, and of Wheels. 1 vol. Fol., calf. *Edinburgh*, 1787. C

MILTON
(John).

Paradise Regained. To which is added "Samson Agonistes" and poems on several occasions, with tract on education. 8th ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1743. C & J

Paradise Lost. 12mo, calf. *Glasgow*, 1750. B

[The Foulis edition was lent to the Exhibition of 1913 by Mr. Malcolm Livingstone, Glasgow. Catalogue, pp. 14, 50.]

(1) Essay on Hist. of Astron. 4., *Parad. Lost*, ii. "The fiend what this might be admired, Admired, not feared."

- (2) Essay on Imitat. Arts, 144. Speaking of gardens sculptured by the shears of the gardener, he quotes "Il Penseroso," 49, 50.
- (3) *Ibid.* 152. He gives out of the "L'Allegro" from memory: "Music married to immortal verse" instead of "soft Lydian airs Married to immortal verse."
- (4) *Ibid.* 160. On Handel's music to the "Allegro" and "Penseroso." Adam Smith thinks that (even in the case of the bells, the lark, and the nightingale) the verse was needed to show what the music was meant to imitate.
- (5) Essay on Engl. and Ital. Verses, 192. Milton's verse is accented on first and fifth syllable.
- (6) *Mor. Sent.* ii. 241 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). Speaking of the ancient philosophies fortifying the mind against the fear of death, he quotes *Parad. Lost*, ii. 568: "Or arm the obdured breast with stubborn patience as with triple steel."
- (7) *Mor. Sent.* ii. Considerations concerning the First Formation of Languages, 460, 461. He shows in some detail how Milton's translation of Horace's "Ode to Pyrrha" cannot easily be interpreted without the original.

See *infra* (Shakespeare) for a quotation from the *Edinr. Rev.* of 1755, and *supra* (England) for a possible reference to Milton's *History*.

MIRABEAU
(Victor de
Riquetti,
Marquis de
L'ainé).

La Théorie de l'impôt. [Anon.] 12mo. N.P. N (B)
1760.

L'Ami des hommes ou traité de la population. N (B)
Vol. iv. 12mo, calf. *Mercier, Paris*, 1763.

Philosophie rurale ou économie générale et politique de l'agriculture. 4to, old calf. *Amsterdam*, 1763. B

W. of N. IV. ix. 307. 2. "There are, according to Mirabeau, three great inventions, writing, money, and the economical table [of Quesnay]," quoted from *Philos. Rur.* i. 52.

[The writer was called, from his book, *L'Ami des Hommes*. See Higgs, *Physiocrats*, 19 ff.]

- MIRROR (The). The Mirror. 3 vols. 12mo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1781. B
[Largely Mackenzie.]
[For an anecdote of Adam Smith in relation to *The Mirror*, see Rae, 313, and Mackenzie (*supra*). See also Lounger (*supra*).]
- MOIVRE (A. de). Doctrine of Chances. 3rd ed. 4to. *London*, 1756. N (B)
- MOLIÈRE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin). Œuvres. New ed. 1 vol. only. *Paris*, 1725. C & J
Œuvres. 7 vols. Minim., old calf. *Paris*, 1749. B
Œuvres avec des remarques grammaticales. 6 vols. 8vo, calf. *Paris*, 1773. B
- MONBODDO (James Burnett, Lord). Antient Metaphysics or the Science of Universals. N (B)
[Anon.] 3 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1779.
[See Prof. Wm. Knight, *Lord Monboddo and some of his Contemporaries*, 1900.]
- [1714-1799].
- MONEY. Considerations on Money [Bullion, and Foreign Exchanges, being an Inquiry into the present state of British Coinage]. [Anon.] 8vo, calf. *London*, 1772. B
- MONNOIES (Les). Essai sur les monnoies ou réflexions sur le rapport entre l'argent et les denrées. [Anon.] 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1746. [Dupré de St. Maur. See the quotation, under Messance, from W. of N. I. xii. iii. 2. See also *infra*, St. Maur.] B
- MONTAIGNE. Essais. 3 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1725. C
- MONTALBANUS. See Turkey.
- MONTECUCULI (Generale Principe di) [1608-1680]. Mémoires de Montecuculi [généralissime des troupes de l'Empereur] sur l'art militaire. 12mo, old calf. *Colonia*, 1704. B
- MONTENOY (Palissot). Les Philosophes, comédie. 12mo, boards. *La Haye*, 1760. B
- MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat, Baron de). Œuvres. 3 vols. 4to, calf. *Amsterdam and Leipsic*, 1758. B
W. of N. I. ix. 44. 1. Thought that the high rate of interest among Mahometans was due to the difficulty of recovery.

- Ibid.* II. iv. 157. 1. Thought with Locke and Law that the discoveries of gold and silver lowered interest.
- Ibid.* IV. ix. 409. 2. According to him, Hungarian mines are wrought by free labour less expensively than Turkish by slaves.
- Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 81: "Montesquieu says that at Bantam in the East Indies there are ten women born for one man." *Esprit des lois*, XVI. iv.; XXIII. xii.—*Ib.* p. 83. "Montesquieu observes still further in favour of polygamy that in some countries women are marriageable at eight or nine." *Esprit des lois*, XVI. ii.
- MONTIPLAISER (Marquis de). Poésies. Minim., calf. *Amsterdam*, 1759. B
- MONTOLIEU (Madame de). Caroline de Lich[t]field par Madame De ——. B
2 vols. 12mo, calf. *Londres*, 1786.
The title-page gives Lichtfield.
This is a novel by Madame De Jeanne Isabelle Pauline de Bottens. Maria Edgeworth (*Memoirs*, ii. 9 to 12), who met her at Lausanne in 1820, calls her Madame de Montolieu, but says she was an Englishwoman, and Gibbon was the means of publishing her book. It consists of "anecdotes sentimentales," and was translated into English in 1815. She claims on her title-page to be the translator of *Werther* into English, an honour ascribed by some to Daniel Malthus. (See *Malthus and his Work*, p. 403.)
- MOORE (Dr. John). A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, with Anecdotes relating to some eminent Characters. By a gentleman who resided several years in those countries. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1779. N (B)
- A View of Society and Manners in Italy, with Anecdotes relating to some eminent Characters. By John Moore, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1781. N (B)

- MORELLET
(L'Abbé
André). Prospectus d'un nouveau Dictionnaire du commerce. *Paris*, 1769. J S N
[Probably the copy sent by Hume. See below.]
- Réfutation [par l'abbé Morellet] de l'ouvrage qui a E U
pour titre Dialogues sur le commerce des bleds
[par Galiani secrétaire de l'ambassade napolitaine à Paris]. 8vo. *À Londres*, 1770.
- The bracketed words are in Prof. Hodgson's handwriting.
- W. of N. V. i. 340, 1. "An eminent French author, of great knowledge in matters of political economy, the Abbé Morellet, gives a list" of joint-stock companies established since 1760.
- It was Morellet who said of Adam Smith (in his *Mémoires* (pub. 1821), tome i. 237), "Il parlait fort mal notre langue." (See MacCulloch's ed. of W. of N. Introduction, p. ix. n. (ed. 1863).) As to the Prospectus, see *Letters of Eminent Persons to David Hume* (ed. Burton, 1849), pp. 309-312; *Life of Hume* (Burton, 1846), vol. ii. 427, 428 (where Hume promises Morellet that he will send the "Prospectus" to Adam Smith). Cf. *Letters of Hume to Strahan* (ed. Birkbeck Hill, 1888), p. 150.
- MORHOFIUS
(Daniel
George). Polyhistor [literarius, philosophicus, et practicus]. Q C
2 vols. 4to. *Lubecae*, 1747.
- MORTALITY
(Bills of). A Collection of the Yearly Bills of Mortality from B
1657 to 1758 inclusive [to which are subjoined Graunt's Essay, Sir Wm. Petty's Essay on the Growth of the City of London, Morris's Observations, and a tract by Morris, entitled Observations, Political and Natural, etc., on the Bills of Mortality, written for this volume. With a Table of the Probability of Life by J. P., Esq., F.R.S. [James Postlethwayte]. 1 vol. 4to. *London*, 1759.
- Ascribed to the elder Dr. Heberden, by MacCulloch, *Liter. of Pol. Ec.*, p. 272, whose authority is Joshua Milne, "Law of Mortality," *Encycl. Brit.* 4th ed.

- James Postlethwayte's History of the Public Revenues from the Revolution to the Present Time, 1758, is quoted in W. of N. V. iii. 418. 2 (in regard to the growth of the Debt).
[Cf. *supra*, Anderson.]
- MORTIMER
(Thomas). Every Man his own Broker, or a Guide to Exchange Alley. [Anon.] 12mo, calf. *London*, 1761. B
[This book reached a 13th ed. in 1801.]
- MOTTE
(Antoine
Houdart
de la). Œuvres. 11 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1754. N (B)
- MOR. Sent. i. 314 (Part III. ch. ii.). Despréaux and Racine caballed against Fontenelle and La Motte. [See *supra*, Boileau.]
- MUN
(Thomas)
[1571-1641]. England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, or the Balance of our Foreign Trade is the Rule of our Treasure. Written by Thomas Mun of London, merchant; first published by his son in the year 1664. Printed and sold by R. and A. Foulis. *Glasgow*, 1755. E U
[Bound with Berkeley's *Querist*, q.v.]
- W. of N. IV. i. 188. 2. Adam Smith quotes from ch. iv. p. 28 of Mun: "If we only behold the actions of the husbandman in the seed-time," etc., where Mun wishes to show that, by allowing gold and silver to go abroad to buy foreign goods, we may eventually cause a much greater quantity to come to us again.
- W. of N. IV. i. 190. 1: "The title of Mun's book, England's Treasure in Foreign Trade, became a fundamental maxim in the political economy" of all commercial countries. [He alters the title slightly, reading "in" for "by Foreign Trade."]
- MURETUS
(Antonius). [Liber] variarum lectionum. 12mo, vellum. B
Antverpiae, 1580.
- NAPLES. Relazione delle revolutioni popolari a Napoli. B
[Anon.] 12mo, vellum. 1648.
- NECKER
(Jacques). (1) De l'administration des finances de la France E U
par M. Necker. Ubi igitur mens ex multis miseriis et periculis requievit, non fuit consilium socordia atque desidia otium deterere. Sallust. 3 vols. N.P. 1784.

- (2) *Compte rendu au Roi par M. Necker, directeur-général des finances, au mois de janvier 1781, Imprimé par ordre de sa Majesté à Paris. A Londres, 1786.* E U
 [Bound with *Considér. sur les richesses and Procès-verbal, q.v.*]
 Adam Smith made his acquaintance in 1766.
- (3) *Réponse de M. Necker au discours prononcé par M. de Calonne à l'Assemblée des Notables. 8vo. London, 1787.* N (B)
- (4) *De l'importance des opinions religieuses, 1788.* J S N
 Adam Smith found him "a mere man of detail." (Rae, 206, on the authority of Sir James Mackintosh.)
 Quoted in *W. of N. V. ii. 410. 2* (Cannan, ii. 389).
 On the population of France; from "the observations of the author of the *Essay upon the Legislation and Commerce of Corn*" [1755], where Prof. Cannan notes that Necker adopts the method of multiplying the deaths by 31 to get his figure of 24,181,333, for the population.
 [Presented by Prof. Nicholson to Kirkcaldy, 1920.]
- NEEDHAM. *See supra, Agriculture, Geoponica.*
- NEWTON (Isaac). (1) *Optice sive de reflexionibus, refractionibus, inflexionibus, et coloribus lucis. Libri tres. 4to, old calf. Londini, 1706.* B
- (2) *Opticks, or a Treatise on the Reflections, Refractions, Inflections, and Colours of Light. 3rd ed. 8vo. London, 1721.* N (B)
- (3) *Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica. 4to, old calf. Londini, 1726. [1st ed. 1687.]* B
- (4) *A Treatise on the Method of Fluxions and Infinite Series, with its Application to the Geometry of Curve Line. 8vo. London, 1737.* N (B)
 Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 66. The "Cartesian philosophy" had the same superiority over the Peripatetic as the Newtonian now has over the

- Cartesian. The *Encyclopédie* adopts the Newtonian.
- Essay on Astron. 75.* Newton regards the "analogy of nature" as in favour of Copernicus, 83 *seq.*
 His own account of the motions of the planets: "The superior genius and sagacity of Sir Isaac Newton made the most happy, and, we may now say, the greatest and most admirable improvement that was ever made in philosophy when he discovered that he could join together the movements of the planets by so familiar a principle of connection," etc. (83, 84).
- Essays of the Extern. Senses, 204.* View of Democritus, etc., on *plenum* and *vacuum*, revived by Gassendi and adopted by Newton. Opposed only by "that species of metaphysics which confounds everything and explains nothing."
- Ibid. 215.* Explains sound by vibrations of air.
- Mor. Sent. i. 312* (Part III. ch. ii.). "The great work of Sir Isaac Newton, his *Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy*, I have been told was for several years neglected by the public. The tranquillity of that great man, it is probable, never suffered upon that account the interruption of a single quarter of an hour."
- Lectures, 1736* (ed. Cannan), p. 6: "We do not injure Sir Isaac Newton or Mr. Pope when we say that Sir Isaac was no better philosopher than Descartes, or that Mr. Pope was no better poet than the ordinary ones of his own time." We should do so, if we degraded either below the ordinary level.
- NICHOLLS (John). *Scotch Ballads. 2 vols. Small 8vo, calf. London, 1781-82.* C
- NICHOLSON (William, Bishop of Derry). *Anecdotes of Bowyer. See supra, Bowyer.*
The Irish Historical Library; pointing at most of the authors and records in print and in MS. which may be serviceable to the compiler of a General History of Ireland. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. London, 1724. C

	[Famous in the Bangorian controversy and elsewhere.]	
NIEBUHR (Carsten).	Voyage en Arabie. Traduit de l'Allemand. 4 vols. 4to, tree-calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1776.	C
NIVELLE (De la Chaussée).	Œuvres [de théâtre]. 5 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1762.	N (B)
NUGENT (Thomas, LL.D.).	The Grand Tour, or a Journey through the Netherlands, Germany, Italy, and France, by Tho. Nugent. 4 vols. Small 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1756. Polished calf. [Anon., but name noted by hand in vol. i.]	G U
O'BEIRNE	See Pamphlets, <i>infra</i> , No. 1 (c).	
OCKLEY (Simon).	The History of the Saracens. 3rd ed. 2 vols. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1757.	N (B)
O'HEGUERTY OR D'HEGUERTY (Comte de Magnières).	Remarques sur plusieurs branches de commerce et de navigation. 12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1758.	N (B)
	The title says by "M. D. H."	
ONOPHRIUS (Panvinius).	Reipublicae Romanae commentarii. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Frankfurti</i> , 1597. [Panvinio Onofrio.]	Q C
ORIGEN.	Contra Celsum et Philokalia. Graece et Latine. Ed. W. Spencer. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Cantabrigiae</i> , 1677.	Q C
ORIGINES (Les).	Les origines de l'ancien gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne, et de l'Italie. Vols. i. and iv. only. 12mo, calf. <i>La Haye</i> , 1757.	B
ORLEANS (Duke of).	Memoirs of the Regency of the Duke of Orleans. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1732. [Perhaps Duclos.]	B
ORME (Robert).	History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan from MDCCXLV. [Anon.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4to, calf. <i>London</i> , 1775.	C
ORRERY.	On Swift, <i>infra</i> .	
OSORIO (Da Tonseca Jeronimo, Bishop of Silves).	History of the Portuguese during the Reign of Emmanuel, containing all their Discoveries from the Coast of Africa to the furthest parts of China. With a description of these countries, and a particular account of the religion, govern-	H

	ment, and customs of the natives. Translated by James Gibbs. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1752.	
	W. of N. III. iv. 186. 2 (Cannan, i. 393): "The foreign commerce of Portugal is of older standing than that of any great country in Europe, except Italy."	
	[Cf. <i>infra</i> , Spain. The two are usually conjoined.]	
OVID.	Ovidii opera omnia ex recensione N. Heinsii cum notis variorum et indicibus locupletissimis, ed. Schrevelio. 3 vols. 8vo, calf, binding cracked. <i>Lugd. Bat.</i> , 1662.	Unknown
	[Adam Smith's copy with his bookplate.]	
	[Prof. Cannan saw this entry in the Catalogue III. Oct. 1879, of Blackwell, Oxford, and says, "Present owner unknown."]	
OXFORD (1st Earl of).	Report from the Committee of Secrecy on the conduct of Oxford as Commissioner of the Treasury. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1742.	B
OXFORD (2nd Earl of).	A Collection of Voyages and Travels, compiled from the library of the Earl of Oxford by Thomas Osborne. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. <i>London</i> , 1745.	B
PALEY (William).	The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1787. [The first appeared in 1785.]	B
PALLADIO (Andrea) [1518-1580].	Dell' architettura. (With plans and plates.) Small fol., old calf, tooled, gilt edges. <i>Venetia</i> , 1570.	B
	Cf. <i>infra</i> , Salmon.	
PALLAVICINO (Ferrante).	L'Anima. Thick minim., vellum. <i>Colonia</i> , 1675.	B
PAMPHLETS (Miscellaneous).	(1) Bound together in one vol. 8vo, quarter calf, paper sides, lettered "Pamphlets." Contents in Adam Smith's handwriting: (a) Dundonald, Earl of: General Remarks on the British Fisheries. By a North Briton. [Anon.] 60 pp. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1784. (b) The Present State of the Manufacture of Salt explained, and a new method suggested of refining British Salt, so as to render it	F

superior to the Finest Foreign Salt. To which is subjoined "A Plan for abolishing the present Duties and Restrictions on the Manufacture of Salt, and for substituting other Duties, less burthensome to the subjects, more beneficial to the Revenue, and better qualified to promote the Trade of Great Britain. The 2nd ed., with an Appendix, 17th May 1785." [Pp. 85, Append. xxvii.] 8vo. *London*, 1785.

(c) O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis, Bishop of Meath: A Gleam of Comfort to this distracted Empire in despite of Faction, Violence, and Cunning; demonstrating the fairness and reasonableness of national confidence in the present Ministry. [Anon.] [63 pp.] 8vo. *London*, 1785.

(d) Rose, George: The proposed System of Trade with Ireland explained. [Anon.] 58 pp. 8vo. *London*, 1785.

(e) Twining, Richard:
Observations on the Tea and Window Act and on the Tea Trade. 2nd ed. 66 pp. 8vo. *London*, 1785.

Remarks on the Report of the East India Directors respecting the Sale and Prices of Tea. 2nd ed. 77 pp. 8vo. *London*, 1785.

Answer to Second Report of East India Directors respecting the Sale and Prices of Tea. To which is added Mr. Twining's Letter to Robert Preston, Esq. 8vo. 102 pp. *London*, 1785.

(2) Eight Pamphlets in one vol. Contents in Adam Smith's handwriting. Quarter calf, marbled sides. Gilt title: "Pamphlets." In his list he misplaces pamphlet five and pamphlet six.

(a) Considerations on the present state of Public Affairs and the means of raising the necessary supplies. By William Pulteney, Esq.

G U

London (printed for Dodsley in Pall Mall, and T. Cadell in the Strand), MDCCLXXXIX. [Price One Shilling.] Pp. 52. Small 8vo.

[Pulteney attended our author's lectures on literature in Edinburgh, 1748 (Rae, 32). It was he who said in 1797 that Adam Smith "would persuade the present generation and govern the next"—or quoted the words as "well said" by someone else (Rae, 103). Adam Smith writes to him from Kirkcaldy when absorbed in the *Wealth of Nations* (Rae, 253, date Sept. 5, 1772).]

(b) A view of the Hard-Labour Bill, being an Abstract of a Pamphlet intituled "Draught of a Bill, to Punish by Imprisonment and Hard Labour, certain Offenders; and to establish proper places for their Reception. Interspersed with Observations Relative to the subject of the above draught in particular, and to Penal Jurisprudence in general." By Jeremy Bentham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. *London* (Payne at the News Gate; Cadell and Elmsley in the Strand; E. Brooke, Temple Bar), MDCCLXXVIII.

On back of title: "To Adam Smith, Esq. From the Author."

[Small 8vo. Pref. xiii. Contents 3. Text 114 pp. + table.]

(c) Considerations on Militias and Standing Armies, with some Observations on the Plan of Defence suggested by the Earl of Shelburne, and some Thoughts on the Propriety of Military Exercises on Sunday, and on the necessity of a Scotch Militia. By a Member of Parliament. [Motto from Machiavel.] *London* (G. Kearsley, Fleet St.), MDCCLXXXII. [Pp. 70. Pref. 2 pp. Small 8vo. Price One Shilling and Sixpence] On bastard title: "With Mr. Sinclair's Compliments."]

- (d) Thoughts on the Naval Strength of the British Empire by John Sinclair, Esq., M.P. [Motto from Thomson.] *London* (Cadell), MDCCLXXXII. [Price One Shilling.] Pp. 58 + advt. 1. Small 8vo.] On top of title-page: "From the author."
- (e) Political Observations on the Population of Countries. [Motto from Cicero.] *London* (Elmsly), MDCCLXXXII. [Anon.] [Intro. iv., nominally viii. Text pp. 56. Quotes our author on p. 10. It is a piece of terse economic reasoning which might come from George Chalmers or Arthur Young at his best. It deals largely with Population in England.]
- (f) Some Observations and Remarks on a late Publication, intitled "Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa." In which the real Author of this new and curious Asiatic Atalantis [*sic*], his character and his abilities are fully made known to the Publick. [Motto from Pope.] The Second Edition. *London* (Stockdale, Scatchard, and Whitaker, etc.), MDCCLXXXII. [Small 8vo. Pp. 167. Signed on p. 167: Joseph Price, *London*, May 17, 1782.—On Indian Affairs, and especially the part taken in them by Hastings, and on the attack made upon him by Francis and MacIntosh, author of the "Travels."] See *supra*, Bolts, who is the author attacked.
- (g) Lucubrations during a Short Recess. By ———, Esq., Member of Parliament for the County of ———. [Motto from Blackstone.] [Anon.] *London* (Lebrett), MDCCLXXXII. Pp. 65 + Advt. 1. Small 8vo. Some scribblings. A plea for parliamentary reform with some criticism of popular proposals.
- (h) Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Aeneid. [Motto from La Bruyère: Qui

ne sait être un Érasme, doit penser à être un évêque.] *London* (Elmsley), MDCCLXX. Small 8vo. Pp. 56. Price One Shilling and Sixpence. Postscript on Jortin, 51 to 56. [Gibbon.]

[Bought by Editor from David Johnstone, Edinburgh, April 1896. He said this collection of eight and "many others with same label" came from stock of James Stillie, who had them "22 years ago." Glasgow University acquired this, 1931.]

- (3) "Present State of G. Britain, N. America"— Tor. U general (outside) title of vol. Full calf. Three books bound in one. Contents on fly-leaf (in a hand of the period): "[1] Present State of G. Britain and North America, by Mitchel. [2] Negotiations of France and England, 1761. [3] Letter on the Present State of Affairs, 1755, by Lord Egmont."

The printed titles are:

- [1] The Present State of Great Britain and North America with regard to Agriculture, Population, Trade, and Manufactures, impartially considered, containing a particular account of the dearth and scarcity of the necessaries of life in *England*, the want of staple commodities in the *Colonies*, the decline of their trade, etc. etc. [Pp. xvi. 363.] 8vo. *London*, 1767.
- [2] Reflections upon the Present State of Affairs at Home and Abroad, particularly with regard to Subsidies, and the Differences between Great Britain and France, in a Letter from a Member of Parliament to a Constituent. [A sixpenny pamphlet.] *London*, 1755.
- [3] An Historical Memorial of the Negotiation of France and England from the 26th March 1761 to the 20th of September of the same year. With the Vouchers. Translated from the French Original, published at Paris by authority. [64 pp.] 4to. *London*, 1761.

- [Dr. Bain, librarian at Toronto in 1893, speaks of the Contents as in Adam Smith's handwriting. The transposition of 2 and 3 is characteristic. See *supra*, Pamphlets (2). Cf. *supra*, America.]
- PAOLO
(Padre,
Sarpi). (1) Opere. 6 vols. Small 8vo, vellum. *Venetia*, 1688. C & J
- (2) *Historia del Concilio Tridentino*. 4to, old calf. *Geneva*, 1629. B
- Cf. *supra*, Brent.
- PARGE
(Louis A. le). Lettres historiques sur les fonctions essentielles du Parlement, sur le droit des Pairs et sur les loix fondamentales du royaume. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo. *Amsterdam*, 1753-54. N (B)
- PARLE-
MENTS,
CONSEILS,
etc. Arrests, Remonstrances, etc. Bound in 5 volumes. 12mo. N (B)
- VOLUME I.
- (1) Arrests, arrêtés et remontrances du Parlement de Bordeaux au Roy au sujet des entreprises des gens du Grand Conseil. 1756.
- (2) Remontrances du Parlement de Bordeaux du 7 septembre 1757.
- (3) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses représentations du Parlement séant à Bordeaux, du 10 juin 1761, au sujet d'une Requête présentée au Roi et son Conseil par le Chapitre de Saint Severin, et d'un Arrêt du Conseil intervenu sur cette Requête, le 9 décembre 1760. N.P. 1761.
- (4) Arrest de la Cour du Parlement de Bordeaux extrait des Registres de Parlement du 23 juin 1762.
And another of same date—printed together—both dealing with the Jesuits. *Bordeaux*.
- (5) Objets des Remontrances arrêtées par le Parlement séant à Bordeaux, sur les Édits et Déclaration du mois d'avril 1763; portant prorogation de quelques impôts, et établissement de nouveaux. 1763.
- (6) Arrêtés de la Cour du Parlement de Bordeaux, au sujet de la Transcription faite sur les Registres le 7 septembre 1763 de l'Édit et de la Déclaration du Roi, du mois d'avril dernier. *Bordeaux*.
- (7) Arrêté et objets de Représentations du Parlement séant à Bordeaux, pour demander la punition des

- attentats commis contres les classes du Parlement séantes à Toulouse, Grenoble, et Rouen, du 21 janvier 1764. Extrait des Registres du Parlement.
- (8) Très-humbles Représentations qu'adressent au Roi notre très-honoré et souverain Seigneur les gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement séant à Bordeaux. 7 jan. 1764.

VOLUME II

- (1) Remontrances de la Cour des Aides de Montauban, sur les Déclarations du 7 juillet dernier, portant établissement d'un second vingtième, et prorogation pendant dix ans des deux sols pour livre du dixième. 1756.
- (2) Arrest du Conseil Provincial et Supérieur d'Artois, du 29 mai 1762.
- (3) Remontrances du Parlement [apparently of Paris], la Cour suffisamment garnie de Pairs, au sujet de la Réponse du Roi au Parlement concernant la convocation des Princes et des Pairs, ordonnée à l'occasion de l'Instruction Pastorale de M. l'Archevêque de Paris, du vingthuit octobre 1763, Réponse du Roi à ces Remontrances, et Arrêtés du Parlement.
- (4) Discours d'un des Messieurs des Enquestes au Parlement, toutes les Chambres assemblées les Princes du sang et Pairs de France y séans, sur l'Instruction Pastorale de M. l'Archevêque de Paris, et sur l'Imprimé intitulé *Nouvelles Observations*, etc. du lundi, 16 janvier 1764.

VOLUME III

- (1) Remontrances du Parlement de Rouen, au sujet de l'Édit du mois de février dernier et de la Déclaration du 3 du même mois. *Rouen*, le 10 mai 1760.
- (2) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement à Rouen. *Rouen*, 4 juillet 1760.
- (3) Lettre de M. le Chancelier, Arrêté et Remontrances du Parlement de Normandie, sur l'exil des trente Magistrats du Parlement séant à Besançon. *Rouen*, 1760-61.
- (4) Arrêtés des Parlemens de Paris et de Rouen des 3 décembre 1760 et 9 janvier 1761.

- (5) Arrest de la Cour du Parlement de Rouen. Toutes les Chambres Assemblées. Extrait des Registres de la Cour. Du 26 juin 1762. (With three others of same date.)
- (6) Arrêts et Arrêtés du Parlement séant à Rouen au sujet des Transcriptions faites sur ses Registres, des Radiations des Arrêts et Arrêtés des 18 et 19 août dernier, et de l'oppression actuelle des Parlemens séans à Toulouse et à Grenoble. Extrait des Registres du Parlement. Du lundi, 14 novembre 1763.

VOLUME IV

- (1) Remontrances du Parlement de Toulouse au Roi, concernant deux déclarations du Roi du 7 juillet 1756, dont l'une ordonne la levée d'un second Vingtième, et l'autre proroge pendant dix ans la levée des 2 sols pour livre en sus du Dixième. Du 27 septembre 1756. Quatrième édition, 1756. [See Rae, p. 185.]
- (2) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement à Toulouse. [Constitutional grievances.] N.D.
- (3) Arrêtés et Objets de Remontrances du Parlement de Toulouse. [Three documents dated respectively Nov. 13 and Dec. 15, 1759, and Jan. 5, 1760.]
- (4) Objets de Remontrances arrêtés par le Parlement de Toulouse, toutes les chambres assemblées, le 29 janvier 1760, au sujet de l'Édit du mois de septembre 1759, portant établissement d'une Subvention générale.
- (5) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement séant à Toulouse. [About the affairs of the Hôpital Saint Joseph de la Grave.] Juillet 4, 1761.
- (6) [Procès-]Verbal de ce qui s'est passé au Parlement de Toulouse, le 14 août 1761, au sujet de l'Enregistrement de la Déclaration du 16 juin dernier, portant prorogation pour deux ans de l'exécution de l'Édit du mois du février 1760.

- (7) Très-humbles, très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent, etc. (as No. 5). [About the "troisième Vingtième et la double Capitation." Aug. 20, 1761.]
- (8) Très-humbles, etc. (as above). Sept. 9, 1761. [Protesting against an order to register a law without deliberation.]
- (9) Journal de ce qui s'est passé au Parlement de Toulouse, au sujet de la Transcription des Édit et Déclaration du mois d'avril 1763.
- (10) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses itératives Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement, au sujet de l'Édit et de la Déclaration du mois d'avril 1763, et de l'oppression des classes de Toulouse, Rouen et Grenoble. Besançon, Dec. 13, 1763.
- (11) (a) Recueil d'Arrêts, Arrêtés, Remontrances et Procès-Verbaux extraits des Registres du Parlement séant à Toulouse, concernant les entreprises et attentats de M. le Duc de Fitz-James. Édition complète et exacte. N.P. 1764.
(b) Recueil de pièces concernant le Duc de Fitz-James en sa prétendue qualité de Commandant en Chef dans la Province de Languedoc. N.P. 1764. [(a) and (b) are paged continuously.]
- (12) Extraits des Registres du Parlement de Toulouse, . . . de suite aux arrests, arrestés et remontrances concernant les entreprises et attentats de M. le Duc de Fitz-James. N.P. 1764.
- (13) Objets de Remontrances, Arrestés en Parlement suffisamment garni de Pairs, au sujet des vexations exercées contre plusieurs Classes du Parlement, notamment contre celle de Toulouse par le Duc de Fitz-James. Jan. 16, 1764.

VOLUME V

- (1) Secondes Remontrances de Parlement de Provence, mémoire sur les événemens qui y ont donné occasion, Requisitoire et Arrest du même Parlement, qui condamne un Libelle intitulé: *Observations sur le refus que fait le Châtelet de reconnoître la Chambre Royale*, à être lacéré, etc. 28 juin 1754.

- (2) Lettre du Parlement de Provence au Roy. [Conflict of jurisdiction with Archbishop of Aix, arising out of refusal to administer Sacrament to a sick man because he failed to accept the Bull *Unigenitus*. Letter not dated, apparently 1754.] Cf. *supra*, p. 37.
- (3) Arrest du Parlement d'Aix qui ordonne la suppression de la Lettre circulaire de l'Assemblée du Clergé. Mars 16, 1756.
- (4) Remontrances du Parlement de Provence au Roy, sur les Déclarations des 8 septembre 1755 et 7 juillet 1756 portant imposition d'un second Vingtième et autres droits. *Aix*, Nov. 5, 1756.
- (5) Recueil de Remontrances du Parlement de Provence au Roi. 1760.
[Five "Remontrances" follow, all relating to taxation, dated 1759 and 1760. These have been separately printed, but apparently have been collected with title-page as a Recueil.]
- (6) Remontrances du Parlement de Provence au Roi. [Various grievances.] *Aix*, Nov. 21, 1763.
- (7) Remontrances du Parlement de Provence au Roi, délibérées le neuf janvier 1764, en enregistrant l'Édit du Roi du mois d'avril 1763, concernant les Dons Gratuits, et les Déclarations du 21 novembre suivant. *Aix*, Jan. 18, 1764.

VOLUME VI

Remontrances du Parlement au Roi, du 9 avril 1753.
Senatus optimo principi. 1753.
[Apparently the Parliament of Paris. Complaints against ecclesiastics.]

Mémoire: Mémoire sur la libération de l'État et le soulagement des peuples, présenté par le Parlement séant à Bordeaux en conséquence de la Déclaration du Roi du mois de novembre 1763 et de l'article V. des Lettres Patentes du juillet 1764. 23 pp. 4to. N.P. 1764. [Bound with Messance, *q.v.*] Cf. *supra*, Lettres Patentes.
W. of N. V. iii. 417. 1. "According to a memoir presented by the Parliament of Bordeaux to the king in 1764" the French debt was 2400 millions of livres. "These estimations . . . having been pre-

- Arrest de la Cour: sented by so very respectable a body" may be counted "approximations to the truth."
- Arrest de la Cour de Parlement portant condamnation des Actes d'adhésion aux Actes de l'Assemblée du Clergé de France, tenue en 1765 intervenus en différentes Diocèses du 8 juillet 1766. 36 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1766.
[Bound (like above and following) with Messance, *q.v.*] F
- Collection of Five: Collection bound with Messance [*q.v.*]. F
- (1) Recueil de plusieurs Pièces concernant le Parlement de Normandie. 86 pp. 4to. *Amsterdam* [date torn off. ? 1754].
- (2) Recueil des Mémoires intéressans (au nombre de sept) que Messieurs des Enquêtes exilés en divers endroits ont envoyés à Messieurs de Grand-Chambre à Pontoise, précédé d'une lettre d'un des Messieurs des Enquêtes et suivi d'une Réponse d'un conseiller de Grande-Chambre au Septième Mémoire de ce Recueil, pour servir de suite aux Remontrances du Parlement de Paris du 9 avril 1753. 33 pp. 4to. *Utrecht*, etc., 1753.
- (3) Recueil des pièces concernant la Commission établie pour servir de Chambre des Vacations, où se trouve tout ce qui regarde les suites qu'elle a eu au Châtelet de Paris. 43 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1753.
- (4) Règlement fait par les Gens des Trois États du Pays de Languedoc, assemblés par mandement du Roi en la ville de Montpellier, au mois d'octobre 1762 au sujet de la Ferme et Exploitation du Droit d'Équivalent. Concernant l'adjudication de la Ferme. 22 pp. 4to. *Toulouse*, N.D.
- (5) Résumé des Mémoires de Parlement de Toulouse concernant la juridiction contentieuse du Domaine. 222 pp. 4to. 1761.
- Adam Smith was indebted to such documents as these (probably picked up in his travels) for the information given in W. of N. V. i. 323. 2 about the salaries of judges in Toulouse, and in V. i. 326. 2 about the cost of the canal in Languedoc.
- Collection of Six: Collection of six papers bound in one vol., small 8vo, calf, gilt; lettered "Objets de Remontra. Montpellier." F

- (1) Arrêtés et objets des Remontrances de la cour des Com[p]tes, Aydes, et Finances de Montpellier, du 22 janvier 1760. 26 pp.
 - (2) Arrest du Conseil d'État du Roi qui maintient et garde les Gens des Trois États de la Province de Languedoc dans leurs Usages, Droits, Libertés, et Privilèges, et ordonne en conséquence que la Délibération des Gens des dits États, du 11 décembre 1759, pour le troisième Vingtième, et l'Arrêt du Conseil du 2 janvier 1760, sur l'Abonnement d'ice-lui, seront exécutés selon leur forme et teneur. Du 21 mars 1760. Extraits des Régistres du Conseil d'État. 103 pp.
 - (3) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Cour des Comptes, Aides et Finances de Montpellier au Roi, au Sujet de l'Arrêt du Conseil, du 14 mars 1760. 46 pp.
 - (4) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Cour des Comptes, Aydes et Finances de Montpellier, au Roi, contre les entreprises du Parlement de Toulouse. 136 pp.
 - (5) Très-humbles, très-respectueuses, et itératives Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement séant à Toulouse. 40 pp.
 - (6) Lettres d'un avocat au Parlement de Toulouse à un avocat en la Cour des Aydes de Montpellier, avec les Réponses.
- Nouv. éd. revue, corrigée, et augmentée d'une cinquième Lettre. 106 pp. *Avignon*, 1760.

Collection
of Ten:

Collection lettered "Arrestés et Remontrances." In F
one vol. Small 8vo, calf, gilt, the ten following documents:

- (1) Arrestés et Remontrances de la Chambre des Comptes, du 31 juillet 1761. 27 pp.
- (2) Extraits des Registres de la Chambre des Comptes, du 11 septembre 1761. 12 pp.
- (3) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Chambre des Comptes de Paris [sur la multiplicité des impôts et la misère des Peuples] 1759. 23 pp.
- (4) Déclaration du Roi, du 17 mars 1762. 70 pp.

- (5) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses itératives Remontrances, que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Chambre des Comptes. 1765. 42 pp.
- (6) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Chambre des Comptes au Roi sur l'Édit d'août 1764, concernant l'administration des principales *Villes* et *Bourgs* du Royaume. 1765. 72 pp.
- (7) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Chambre des Comptes au Roi sur l'Édit de décembre 1764, concernant la libération des Dettes de l'État. 1765. 60 pp.
- (8) Objets des Remontrances de la Cour des Comptes, Aydes et Finances de Montpellier, pour la suppression de la Commission de Valence, le 9 février 1764. 15 pp.
- (9) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Cour des Comptes, Aydes et Finances de Montpellier, sur l'Édit du mois d'avril 1763, qui ordonne le dénombrement des Biensfonds du Royaume, etc. Et sur la Déclaration du 24 avril 1763 qui rétablit le Centième denier sur les immeubles fictifs. *Toulouse*, 1763. 15 pp.
- (10) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré et Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Comptes, Aides et Finances de Normandie. 1763. 24 pp.

Remon-
trances
Rouen:

Collection lettered: "Remontrances du Parlement F
Norm. Rouen." In one vol., small 8vo, calf, gilt, the following documents:

- (1) Extrait des Registres du Parlement de Rouen du mercredi 9 avril 1756. 23 pp.
- (2) Très-humbles Remontrances du Parlement de Normandie. Articles arrêtés par MM. les Commissaires pour fixer les Objets des Remontrances. vi. pp.
- (3) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honoré Souverain Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement de Normandie. [Fait en Parlement le 14 août 1753.] 53 pp.
- (4) Très-humbles et très-respect. Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-honor. et Souv. Sei-

	gneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement de Rouen. [Fait en Parlement le 26 juin 1756.] 83 pp.	
	(5) Recueil de tous les Actes concernant les Affaires du Parlement de Rouen pendant les années 1759 et 1760. Avec le récit exact et circonstancé de tout ce qui les a occasionnés. 70 pp.	
	(6) Réponses du Roi, Lettres de Jussion, et de cachet, aux Arrêtés et itératives Remontrances du Parlement à Rouen. [Au sujet de l'Édit du mois de février dernier et de la Déclaration du 3 du même mois.] 1760. 44 pp.	
Remontrances Bourgogne:	Remontrances. [Bound with Messance, <i>q.v.</i>]	F
	(1) Très-humbles et très-respectueuses Remontrances de la Chambre des Comptes, Cour des Aydes, Domaines, et Finances du Comté de Bourgogne. 7 pp. 4to. <i>Bourgogne</i> , 1756.	
	(2) Très-humbles et très-resp. Remontrances que présentent au Roi, notre très-hon. et Souver. Seigneur, les Gens tenant sa Cour de Parlement de Navarre. 4 pp. 4to. 1756.	
PARLIAMENTS.	The Use and Abuse of Parliaments. In two Historical Discourses. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1744.	B
PARNASO ITALIANO.	Parnaso Italiano ovvero Raccolto de' Poeti Classici Italiani. 32 vols. Small 8vo, tree-calf. <i>Venetia</i> , 1784-88.	C & J
PARNELL (Thomas).	Poems on Several Occasions. 8vo, old calf. <i>London</i> , 1737.	B
PASCAL (Blaise).	Pensées de M. Pascal sur la religion et sur quelques autres sujets. Nouvelle édition augmentée de plusieurs pensées de sa vie et de quelques discours. [Armorial device on title.] <i>À Paris</i> . Chez G. Desprez, imprimeur et libraire ordinaire du Roi et du Clergé de France, rue S. Jacques. MDCLXI. Avec approbation et privilège du Roi. [Mottled calf, red edges, neat. Pp. cxx. 455. 12mo.]	F
	This full description is due to the second owner, F., who acquired the book in 1929 from a Scotch bookseller. It is entered in 1894 as C.	

	Adam Smith mentions Pascal in the <i>Mor. Sent.</i> I. 342, Part III. ch. iii. (6th ed., 1790) as one of the moralists who reproach us for daring to be happy when so many of our fellow-mortals are in misery.	
PASQUIER (Estienne) [1529-1615].	Les Recherches de la France. Fol., calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1643.	B
PATERSON (Daniel).	A New and Accurate Description of all the direct and principal Cross Roads in England and Wales. 7th ed. 12mo. <i>London</i> , 1786.	N (B)
PATULLO (Jérôme).	Essai sur l'amélioration des terres. [Anon.] 12mo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1759.	B
	Ascribed to Patullo in the Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. de Lamoignon. <i>Paris</i> , 1791. Vol. i. p. 180, number 1668, but set down as octavo. Ascribed to Patullo [Jérôme] also by Mr. Higgs, <i>Physiocrats</i> , p. 77, and by Schelle, <i>Dupont de Nemours</i> , 1888, p. 21n.	
PAUCTON.	<i>See supra</i> , Métrologie.	
PAULUS JOVIUS (Paolo Jovio of Como) [1483-1552].	Pauli Jovii Novo-Comensis, Episcopi Nocerani, Historiarum sui temporis tomus primus, xxiii. libros complectens. 1 vol. Fol., calf. <i>Lutetia Parisiorum</i> , 1553.	C & J
	[On fly-leaf: "Ex-libris Colini Campbelli, 1604."]	
PAUSANIAS.	Graeciae descriptio accurata ac novae notae Joachimi Kubnii. Fol., old calf. <i>Lipsiae</i> , 1696.	B
PAUW (Cornelius de).	Défense des Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains par M. de P——. Vol. iii. only. 12mo, old calf. <i>Berlin</i> , 1771.	B
	Recherches philosophiques sur les Grecs. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>Berlin</i> , 1787.	N (B)
	<i>See supra</i> , Aeschylus.	
PAVILLON (Étienne).	Œuvres [poétiques]. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1750.	N (B)
PAVIN (Saint).	Poésies. Minim., calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1759.	B

PENNANT (Thomas).	A Tour in Scotland, 1769. 3 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Warrington, 1774.</i>	C & J
	British Zoology. 4 vols. <i>Chester [Eliz. Adams], 1768-70.</i>	J
PENNSYLVANIA.	Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania from its origin. [Anon.] 8vo, calf. <i>London, 1759.</i>	B
PERCY (Thomas).	Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. [Anon.] 2nd ed. Vol. i. only. Small 8vo. <i>London, 1767.</i>	C & J
	Our author did not fully enjoy the old ballads. (<i>See Rae, p. 369.</i>)	
PERRAULT (Claude).	D'Architecture de Vitruve. [Plates.] 2 vols. Fol., old calf. <i>Paris, 1773.</i>	B
	Bookplate (in addition to Adam Smith's) of Hugh Seton of Touch, dated 1756.	
PESTILENCE.	An Inquiry into the Causes of the Pestilence. [Anon.] In 3 parts. 8vo, calf. <i>Edinburgh, 1759.</i>	B
PETERBOROUGH (Earl of).	Account of the Earl of Peterborough's conduct in Spain since raising the siege of Barcelona, 1706. 12mo, old calf. <i>London, 1707.</i>	B
PETRARCA (Francesco).	Le Rime. Minim., calf. <i>Bergamo, 1752.</i>	B
	Le Rime brevemente esposte per Ludovico Castelvetro. 2 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Venezia, 1756.</i>	B
	Essay on English and Italian Verses, 193. Rime in Vita di Laura, Son. xix. Canz. Prima v. 1, quoted and its pauses discussed.	
	Mor. Sent. i. 68 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. ii.): "We grow weary of the grave, pedantic, and long-sentenced love of Cowley and Petrarca, who never have done with exaggerating the violence of their attachments."	
PETRONIUS ARBITER.	Satyricon quae supersunt ed. P. Burmannus. 2 vols. 4to. <i>Amstelod., 1733.</i> [1st ed.]	Q C
	Satyricon, cum supplementis Nodotianis et fragmentis Petronianis. 8vo, calf. <i>Lipsiae, 1781.</i>	B
	<i>See Friedländer's ed. Leipzig, 1891, pp. 11 ff. Nodot (François) had made doubtful additions to the text in 1693.</i>	

PFEFFEL (Christian Friedrich von Kriegel- stein).	Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public de l'Allemagne. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris, 1766.</i>	N (B)
	Nouvel Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public de l'Allemagne. 2 vols. 4to. <i>Paris, 1776.</i>	N (B)
	W. of N. III. iii. 177. 2, 178. 2 (Cannan, i. 374). In connection with the Hanseatic League reference is made to Pfeffel's "Remarkable Events under Frederick II and his Successors of the House of Swabia."	
PHAEDRUS.	Fabulas ed. R. Bentley. [With Terence, <i>q.v.</i>] <i>Cantabrigiae, 1726.</i>	Q C
	Fabulae. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasguae, 1751.</i>	B
PHILOSOPHIA.	Philosophia vetus et nova. 4th ed. Vol. ii. only. 8vo. <i>London, 1685.</i>	Q C
	The same. 5th ed. Vols. ii., iv., v., vi. 8vo. <i>Amstelod., 1700.</i>	Q C
PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.	21 volumes with Index. [Royal Society. V.D.]	B
PHIPPS (C. J.).	A Voyage towards the North Pole. 1 vol. 4to, calf. <i>London, 1774.</i>	C & J
PIGNIOL DE LA FORCE (Jean Aymar.)	Nouveau Voyage de France. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris, 1755.</i>	N (B)
PINDAR.	(1) Opera Graece et Latine. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Oxonii, 1697.</i>	Q C
	(2) Carmina curavit Gottlob Heyne. 8vo, calf. <i>Gottingae, 1773.</i>	B
PINKERTON (John).	Vitae antiquae Sanctorum [qui habitaverunt in Scotia vel in ejus Insulis]. 8vo, calf. [1789.]	C
	An Inquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the reign of Malcolm III, or the year 1056, including the authentic history of that period. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>London, 1789.</i> [John Nicholls for Geo. Nichol.]	C & J
	<i>See supra, Lockhart.</i>	

- Piozzi
(Hester
Lynch).
PIRON
(Alexis)
[1689-1773].
PITISCUS
(Samuel).
PLATO.
- Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson during the last twenty years of his life. 4th ed. 1 vol. 8vo, quarter calf. London, 1784. C
- Œuvres complètes. [Poems and dramas.] 8 vols. 8vo. Neuchâtel, 1777. N (B)
- Lexicon antiquitatum Romanorum cum figuris. 3 vols. Folio. Hagae Comitum, 1737. Q C
- Opera omnia. Folio, old calf. N.P. 1556. B
- Opera omnia quae exstant. Graece et Latine. Ed. H. Stephanus. 3 vols. Folio. N.P. 1578. Q C
- Loix de Platon [traduit du Grec par M. l'abbé Grou]. Vol. ii. only. 12mo, calf. Amsterdam, 1769. B
- (1) Essay on Astronomy, 33. Refers to P.'s notion [in the *Timaeus*] of the "harmonic proportion to be discovered in the motions and distances of the heavenly bodies."
- (2) Essay on Ancient Physics, 107: "According to Timaeus, who was followed by Plato, God endowed the world itself with a life extending to all its parts, a 'Soul' of the world."
- (3) Essay on Ancient Logics and Metaphysics, 118. Like *Timaeus*, Plato describes the "subject-matter of things," the "specific essences of things," and "the sensible objects themselves" as the three "principles out of which the Deity formed the world."
- (4) Essay on Ancient Logics and Metaphysics, 119-12. Explanation of the "Ideas."
- (5) Mor. Sent. ii. 47 (Part V. Sect. II. ch. ii.). Plato does not condemn child-exposure.
- (6) *Ibid.* ii. 109 (Part VI. Sect. II. ch. ii.). "The divine maxim of Plato, never to use violence to his country no more than to his parents" (*Republ.* ix.).
- (7) *Ibid.* ii. 163-164 (Part VI. Sect. III.). Plato by himself was sufficient audience for Parmenides.

- (8) *Ibid.* ii. 202-210 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). Plato's account of the nature of virtue.
- (9) *Ibid.* ii. 398 (Part VII. Sect. IV.). In the *Laws* of Cicero and Plato no attempt is made to enumerate the "rules of natural equity."
- (10) W. of N. I. x. ii. 61. 1. Plato represents Hippias and Protagoras as living in a style of great magnificence; and he is said to have done so himself.
- (11) *Ibid.* III. ii. 172. 2. Aristotle's criticism of Plato's *Laws*, where 5000 men were to be maintained in idleness.
- Cf. W. of N. V. i. 347, 348, on Music and Gymnastic Exercises.
- PLAUTUS
(M. Accius).
PLAYFAIR
(John,
Professor
of Mathe-
matics,
Edinburgh)
[1748-1819].
- Comoedias ed. J. F. Gronovius. 1 vol. 8vo. Q C
Lugd. Bat., 1664.
- Remarks on the Astronomy of the Brahmins. Read before the Royal Society of Edinburgh [2nd March 1789]. 60 pp. 4to. B
On fly-leaf: "From the Author."
- See *Transactions* of R. S. Ed. vol. ii. No. XIII. The comments of James Mill (*Hist. of Brit. India*, 1818, Bk. II. Appendix No. 1) on Bailly and Playfair had seemed to MacVey Napier too severe. (See letter of Mill in the Correspondence of MacVey Napier (pub. 1879) under date April 30, 1818 (p. 18). Cf. Bain's *James Mill*, 162, 169; Rae's *Adam Smith*, 334 seq. For Bailly, see *supra*.)
- PLINIUS
(Secundus,
The Elder).
- Naturales Historiae. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1669. Q C
- W. of N. I. iv. 11. *Timaeus*, an old historian, tells us in *Pliny* (lib. xxxiii. cap. 3) that the Romans used bars instead of coin till Servius Tullius. (See Cannan, i. 26n.) [Remeus instead of *Timaeus* in 1st ed.]
- Ibid.* I. v. 17. 2. Tells us (*loc. cit.*) that the Romans had only copper money till a few years before the first Punic War.

- Ibid.* I. xi. 101. 1. Speaks of the extravagant sums paid by Seius for a white nightingale and by Asinius Celer for a surmullet (Pliny, x. 29, and ix. 17).
- W. of N. III. ii. 172. 2 (Cannan, i. 364). On the unprofitableness of cultivation by means of slaves.
- Ibid.* IV. ix. 310. 1 (Cannan, ii. 182). On the prices of fine cloth, etc.
- PLINIUS
(Secundus,
The
Younger). Epistolae. 8vo, calf, gilt edges. Arms on back and front. N.P. 1625. B
- Epistolae. 2 vols. Minim., calf. *Glasgae*, 1751. B
[In the Foulis Exhibition, Glasgow, 1913, the edition set down to Foulis is "No. 81: Cui Plinii Epistolarum libri decem. 4to. 1751."]
- Epistolae. Books I. to X. Ed. J. M. Gesnerus. Q C
1 vol. 8vo. *Lipsiae*, 1770.
- Mor. Sent. II. 247, 248, Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i. (6th ed.): "In the epistles of Pliny we find an account of several persons" who took their own life, on Stoical principles.
- PLOTINUS. Omnia opera. Greek text, with Latin notes by Marsilius Ficinus. 1 vol. 4to. *Basileae*, 1580. Q C
- Opera. Books I. to LIV. Graece et Latine. [The whole six Enneads.] 1 vol. Folio. *Basileae*, 1580. Q C
- See Essay on Anc. Log., etc., under Plutarch ("later Platonists").
- PLUTARCH. Plutarchi Chaeronensis quae exstant opera. 6 vols. B
8vo, vellum. N.P. 1572. [Probably Paris, H. Stephanus, in ten volumes bound in six.]
- Opuscoli Morali. Tradotti [per] Marco Antonio Gandino. 2 vols. 4to, vellum. *Venetia*, 1614. B
- Bookplate (in addition to Adam Smith's) of "Sir Everard Fawkener."
- Vitae Parallelae. Graece et Latine. Ed. A. Bryanus. Q C
5 vols. 4to. *Londonii*, 1723-29.
- Quae supersunt omnia. Graece et Latine. Ed. Q C
J. J. Reiske. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiae*, 1774.

- (1) Essay on Astronomy, 44. Plutarch takes no notice of Hipparchus, although the author of the only tolerable system of astronomy in his time.
- (2) Essay on Ancient Logics and Metaphysics, 120, 121*n*. Speaking of Plato's theory of Ideas as separate from the world, Adam Smith says: "Is there any author in all antiquity who seems to understand it otherwise, earlier than Plutarch, an author who seems to have been as bad a critic in philosophy as in history, and to have taken everything at second-hand in both, and who lived after the origin of that eclectic philosophy from which the later Platonists arose, and who seems himself to have been one of that sect?"
- (3) W. of N. I. x. ii. 61. 2 (Cannan, i. 135) of Isocrates: "A thousand minae is said by Plutarch in another place to have been his didactron or usual price of teaching." [Fee for a course therefore = £3333 : 6 : 8, says our Author; but see p. 9.]
- (4) W. of N. V. i. iii. 365 (Cannan, ii. 297).
See *supra*, Isocrates.
- POEMS
(Miscellaneous). Charity Triumphant. The 45th chapter of Thomas the Rhymer's Prophecy. The Caledonian Heroine, and seven other pieces. 4to, boards. B
Various dates.
- Adam Smith's bookplate is wanting.
- POLE
(Guy). Mémoires de Guy Pole, conseiller au Chastelet de Paris. 3 vols. 18mo, old calf. *Genève*, 1751. B
- POLICE. Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, bourgs, paroisses. [Anon.] 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1758. B
- For an English version of this matter see *The Police of France*, 1763 (London, Owen and Harrison, 4to): "An account of the Laws and Regulations established in that Kingdom for the Preservation of Peace," etc., to which is added a description of the government of the City of Paris. Cf. *supra*, Bielfeld.

- POLITICAL ESSAYS. Political Essays concerning the present state of the British Empire, particularly respecting: I. Natural Advantages and Disadvantages; II. Constitution; III. Agriculture; IV. Manufactures; V. The Colonies; and VI. Commerce. [Anon.] London, 1772. E U
- POLITICAL PAMPHLETS. (1) Seven bound in one volume. Quarter leather, 8vo. Letter on back, "Political Pamphlets." Marbled sides. Worn on outside. Good condition inside. Contents on inside of fly-leaf in Adam Smith's handwriting. G U
- [1] Present State of the Nation. Pp. 103. [3rd ed. Price Two Shillings. London (Almon), 1768.] Attributed by Prof. Cannan, ii. 505-6, i. 409, to William Knox directed by George Grenville. W. of N. IV. i. 194. 1 (Prof. Cannan, i. 409): "He [the merchant] naturally therefore [getting no profit from gold or silver sent out to pay a debt] exerts his invention to find out a way of paying his foreign debts rather by the exportation of commodities than by that of gold and silver. The great quantity of British goods exported during the course of the late war, without bringing back any returns, is accordingly remarked by the author of the *Present State of the Nation*."
- [2] Observations on a late State of the Nation. [Edmund Burke. 1st ed. 1769.] London (Dodsley), 1769. 4th ed. with Appendix, pp. 155. (See *supra*, Burke.)
- [3] Thoughts on the present Discontents. 4th ed. Dodsley, 1770. Pp. 118. [Edmund Burke.]
- [4] Speech of Mr. Burke, 19th April 1774. 4th ed. Dodsley. Two Shillings. 1775. Pp. 96.
- [5] Ditto. 22 March 1775. 2nd ed. Dodsley, 1775.

- [6] Letter to Mr. Burke by Tucker. By Josiah Tucker, D.D., Dean of Gloucester. Printed by R. Raikes, Gloucester, and sold by T. Cadell in the Strand, London, 1775. [Pp. 58 + page of advts. of his books.]
- [A reply to Burke's attack in No. 4 of these Contents, p. 71.] (See *infra*, Tucker.)
- [7] Address and Appeal to the Landed Interest by Tucker. Gloucester, etc., as for [6]. 1775. Pp. 93.
- [A plea for separation from the Colonies. It is rejected by Burke in his Speech of 22nd March 1775 (No. 5): "It is nothing but a little sally of anger, like the frowardness of peevish children who, when they cannot get all they would have, are resolved to take nothing" (p. 37).]
- List of Works at end of "Address."
For two other works of his catalogued, see *infra*, Tucker.
- [Bought by Editor from Johnstone, Edinburgh. See *supra*, Pamphlets (2).]
- (2) The late David A. Wells wrote to the Editor from Norwich, Conn., U.S.A., Nov. 25, 1894: "I am the owner of a volume from the library, entitled 'Political Pamphlets,' having Mr. Smith's 'very plain bookplate' and a written table of contents in his handwriting. The contents consist exclusively of pamphlets relating to the circumstances that led up to the American War of Independence, many printed in London between 1763 and 1774. Some or all of these pamphlets are very rare, and their character throws light upon the views which Mr. Smith entertained in respect to the rights and the wrongs of the British Colonies in North America. The volume was purchased, I think, in Edinburgh in 1880 and presented to me by a friend. I am also the owner of a very curious letter of Mr. Smith's, addressed to D W

his publisher, Strahan, in 1759, in which he directs that, in using his name on any title-page, he 'call me simply Adam Smith, without any addition either before or behind.'" This injunction was disobeyed.

The letter, which bears no date, but Friday, and no place at all, is given by Rae (233, 234), who dates it about 1767. Since it refers to the "Dissertation on Language" as "to be printed," which means not yet printed, it could not have been written after the Dissertation had actually appeared, viz. 1767, in the 3rd ed. of *Mor. Sent.* As the 2nd ed., 1761, has not got the Dissertation, we are shut up to some date between 1761 and 1767.

Mr. Wells did not supply further particulars of those Political Pamphlets. He died in 1898.

POLITICAL
TRACTS
[In one
volume,
8vo, calf.]

- (1) Letter on the Prospect of Peace. *London*, 1760. B
- (2) Remarks on the above Letter. *London*, 1760.
- (3) The Interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies. *London*, 1760.
- (4) A Dissertation on Obstacles to the Improvement of Land. *Aberdeen*, 1760.
- (5) Trial of Lord George Sackville for disobeying the orders of Prince Ferdinand. *Edinburgh*, 1760.
- (6) Inquiry concerning Human Liberty. 3rd ed. *London*, 1735. [Anthony Collins, 1st ed. 1717.]

POLYBIUS
(204 to 122
B.C. Son
of Lycortas,
and born at
Megalopolis
in Arcadia).

Polybii Lycortae Historiarum libri qui supersunt. B
3 vols. 8vo, vellum. *Amstelodami*, 1670.
W. of N. V. i. 347. 1, 349. 1 (Cannan, ii. 262, 265): "That they were superior in private life, we have the express testimony of Polybius and of Dionysius of Halicarnassus."—"The superiority of character in the Romans over that of the Greeks, so much remarked by Polybius and Dionysius of Halicarnassus, was probably more owing to the better constitution of their courts

of justice than to any of the circumstances to which those authors describe it."

The "sympathy" which figures so much in the *Moral Sentiments*, and, twenty years before, in Hume's *Human Nature*, is sometimes derived from Polybius' *History*, Bk. VI., Section IV., if we need to go so far away for it. (Cf. Dugald Stewart's *Philos. of the Active and Moral Powers of Man*, ed. 1828, vol. i., pp. 387v.)

POPE
(Alexander).

- Works. 10 vols. 12mo, old calf. *London*, 1751. B
- (1) Essay on Imit. Arts, 167: "I have seen a Latin translation of Mr. Pope's Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, which in this respect [imitation of natural sounds] very much excelled the original."
 - (2) *Ibid.* 168. Extravagant imitations on the Stage: "The thunder rumbling from the mustard bowl and the thick hail of pease, so finely exposed by Mr. Pope," namely in *Dunciad* II. and *Dunciad* III.
 - (3) Essay on Engl. and Ital. Verses, 188: "When Mr. Pope says, 'Worth makes the man,' etc. (Essay on Man, Ep. IV.), he is consciously stooping to a familiar style in compliance with his subject. *Ibid.*, Double rhymes occur oftener in Dryden than in Pope.
 - (4) *Ibid.* 190. Essay on Man, Ep. I. 29, 30, quoted from memory (to illustrate unaccented last syllables). Line 30 is given with "strict connections" for "strong connections."
 - (5) *Ibid.* 192. Pastorals I. 1, quoted (to illustrate accentuation on 1st syllable), Essay on Man, Ep. I. 3, 4 (on 2nd syllable as in Tasso).
 - (6) *Mor. Sent.* I. 311 (Part III. ch. ii.): "The elegance and harmony of Pope" (in description of Gray, *q.v.*).
 - (7) *Ibid.*: "The *Dunciad* of Mr. Pope is an everlasting monument of how much the most correct as well as the most elegant and harmonious of all the English poets had been

- hurt by the criticisms of the lowest and most contemptible authors." Gray is described as equally sensitive.
- (8) *Ibid.* 314. Addison is said to have caballed against Pope.
- (9) *Ibid.* II. ii. 12 (Part V. ch. i.): "Mr. Pope and Dr. Swift have each of them introduced a manner different from what was practised before, into all works that are written in rhyme, the one in long verses the other in short."—"All long verses are now written after the manner of the nervous precision of Mr. Pope." Such was the Classical rule.
- (10) *Ibid.* II. 255 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.): "To the great Superintendent of the Universe, all the different events which the course of his providence may bring forth, what to us appear the smallest and the greatest, the bursting of a bubble, as Mr. Pope says, and that of a world, for example, were perfectly equal." (*Essay on Man*, Ep. I.)
- PORTUGAL. *See supra*, Osorio, and *infra*, Spain.
- POSTLETHWAYTE. *See supra*, Mortality.
- POWNALL (Thomas). Administration of the British Colonies, their Rights, and Constitution discussed. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1774. B
- [Governor of South Carolina, etc. Author of a "Letter to Adam Smith respecting his *Wealth of Nations*," 1776. *See* Rae, 318, 319.] They differed on the Monopoly of the Colonial Trade, which Pownall would not abolish.
- PRICE (Richard). Observations on Reversionary Payments, on Schemes for providing Annuities for Widows, and for Persons in Old Age, and on the Method of calculating the Value of Assurances on Lives, and on the National Debt. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1783. N (B)
- Civil Liberty. 1778. American Revolution. 1785. Bound in one volume. B

- In a letter exhibited in 1891 at the Guelph Exhibition in London, Adam Smith (writing from Custom House, Edinburgh, Dec. 22, 1785) speaks as follows: "Price's speculations cannot fail to sink into the neglect that they always deserved. I have always considered him as a factious citizen, a most superficial philosopher, and by no means an able calculator." Exhib. Catal. No. 1844, p. 253: "Letter from Adam Smith, in which he goes into the question of the relative amounts of custom duties paid in Scotland in 1785 and former years. Lent by Alfred Morrison, Esq." The letter was probably written to William Eden. (*See* Rae, 400, cf. 398.) The phrase "able calculator" had been used by Howlett in all seriousness. (*See Neumarch Lectures* of present editor, p. 210.)
- PRIESTLEY (Joseph) [1733-1804]. Lectures on Oratory and Criticism. 4to, calf. *London*, 1777. B
- PSYCHOLOGY. Chemist, physicist, philosopher, reformer. Essai de la psychologie ou Considérations sur les opérations de l'âme. [Anon.] 12mo, old calf. *Londres*, 1745. B
- [Ed. 1755, in title (after de l'âme), sur l'habitude, et sur l'éducation. Auxquelles ou a ajoutés des principes philosophiques sur la cause première et sur son effet. Dedicated "à mes Amis." Anon. and without publisher's name.]
- PUFFENDORF or PUFENDORF (Samuel). De rebus gestis Frederici Wilhelmi Magni Electoris Brandenburgici. Fol., old calf. *Berolini*, 1685. B
- De rebus gestis Frederici Wilhelmi Magni. Vol. ii. only. Folio. *Berolini*, 1695. Q C
- Puffendorfius de officio hominis et civis. Books I. and II. 1 vol. 8vo. *Londini*, 1707. Q C
- Mor. Sent. II. 325 *seq.* (Part VII. Sect. III. ch. i.) Author of one of "those Systems which deduce the Principle of Approbation from Self-love."

- Ibid.* II. 369 (Part VII. Sect. IV.) One of those casuists who think that a promise made under compulsion (e.g. by a traveller to a highwayman) need not be kept.
- Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 2: Puffendorf's "sole intention" in the first part of his large treatise was "to confute Hobbes," and show that "a state of nature was not a state of war, but that society might subsist, though not in so harmonious a manner, without civil institutions."
- Ibid.* p. 120: "A testament supposes him [supposes a man] to dispose of a right when, properly speaking, he can have none himself. He cannot be said to transfer his right, for the heir has no right in consequence of the testimony till after the testator himself have none. Puffendorf whimsically accounts for this from the immortality of the soul."
- Prof. Cannan points out that the tenet was not that of Puffendorf but of Leibnitz, who is quoted by Puffendorf. Cf. also Lassalle (as quoted in present Editor's *Philosophy and Pol. Ec.*, p. 352, where the "Nova Methodus" of Leibnitz appears in a footnote), in support of the same theory.
- PULCI
(Luigi).
PURCHAS
(Samuel).
PUSCHUS
(Elias).
QUESNAY
(François).
[1st Vol.]
- II Morgante Maggiore. 4to, vellum. *Firenze*, 1732. B
- His Pilgrims. 5 vols. Fol., calf. *London*, 1625-26. C
Cf. W. of N. IV. ch. vii. Part II. p. 264. "The English Puritans, restrained at home, fled for freedom to America."
- Grammaticae Latinae auctores antiqui. 1 vol. QC
4to. *Hanoviae*, 1605.
- Physiocratie, ou constitution naturelle du gouvernement le plus avantageux au genre humain. Recueil publié par Du Pont, des Sociétés Royales d'Agriculture de Soissons et d'Orléans et Correspondant de la Société d'Émulation de Londres. ESR
Ex natura jus, ordo, et leges
Ex homine arbitrium, regimen, et coercitio.—F. Q.

- [2nd Vol.] À Leyde et se trouve à Paris chez Merlin, libraire, rue de la Harpe. MDCCLXVIII [sic].
- Discussions et développemens sur quelques-unes des notions de l'économie politique. Pour servir de seconde partie au recueil intitulé: Physiocratie. A Leyde, etc. [as above]. MDCCLXVII [sic].
- [2 vols. 8vo; in spite of the dates, apparently published at the same time. Paged continuously (520 pp.). Both with vignette on title-page (of man ploughing). The *Physiocratie* has also engraved frontispiece by Jeurat, engraved by Ozanne, of agricultural scene, with Latin texts from Ecclesiasticus and Proverbs.
- Both have bookplate and are well bound in calf, with gold tooling and gilt edges, now much worn. On fly-leaf: "From the Authour Mr. Quesnai, first Physician in ordinary to the French King." On last page of each volume, "Best manner," probably an instruction to the binder. No other notes or marks observed.]
- Aspect de la psychologie. L'âme est une substance qui a la propriété de sentir; la propriété de sentir est la propriété radicale de toutes les affections et facultés de l'âme. 5 parties. 4 pp. 4to. N.P. N.D. F
- [Bound with Messance, etc., *q.v.*, and described on the list of contents as by Quesnay.]
- W. of N. IV. ix. 304. 1: "Mr. Quesnay, the very ingenious and profound author of this [Physiocratic] system," has illustrated it by "some arithmetical formularies" and an "Economical Table," presenting a state "of the most perfect liberty, and therefore of the highest prosperity."
- Ibid.* 304. 2. Being himself a physician, he looked at the body politic from a physician's point of view, and thought that it would only thrive "under a certain precise regimen," that of perfect liberty and perfect justice.

- Ibid.* 307. 1, 2. Followed implicitly and without any sensible variation by the sect "distinguished in the French republic of letters by the name of the Economists." His economical table is, according to Mirabeau (the elder), one of the three greatest "inventions that have given stability to political societies." (*See supra*, Mirabeau.) There is another reference to the Economists in *W. of N. V.* ii. 373. 2, where the author speaks of a tax on Rent (varying with its amount and the productiveness of the soil) as recommended by "that sect of men of letters in France who call themselves the economists." In *IV.* ix. 300. 1, he calls them the French philosophers who bent the bent rod the other way in order to straighten it.
- QUINAULT
(Philippe). Théâtre. 5 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1739. ["Ex libris, T. Harvie."] N (B)
- Mor. Sent. I. 314 (Part III. ch. iv.). Despreaux and Racine formed a cabal against Quinault and Perrault.
- QUINCTI-
LIANUS
(Marcus
Fabius). Declamationes majores et minores. Ed. P. Burmannus. 2 vols. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1720. Q C
- Mor. Sent. ii. 10 (Part V. ch. i.). Accuses Seneca of corrupting the taste of the Romans, introducing "frivolous prettiness in the room of majestic reason and masculine eloquence."
- RABELAIS
(François). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 3 vols. 4to, calf. *Amsterd.*, 1741. C & J
- Works. Urquhart and Motteux's translation. Revised by Ozell. 5 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1750. N (B)
- RACINE
(Jean). Œuvres. 3 vols. Minim., old calf. *Paris*, 1750. B
- Œuvres. 4 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1760. Q C
- Mor. Sent. i. 310 (Part III. ch. ii.): Disgusted by bad success of "his *Phaedra*, the finest tragedy perhaps that is extant in any language." 311: More pained by criticism than pleased by eulogy.
- Ibid.* i. 314 (Part III. ch. ii.) (*See supra*, Boileau, Quinault.)

- Ibid.* i. 350 (Part III. ch. iii.). One of those "poets and romance writers" who are "much better instructors" in regard to love and friendship than Zeno, Chrysippus, or Epictetus.
- Ibid.* ii. 9 (Part V. ch. i.). "What is the burlesque verse in English is the heroic verse in French," in the tragedies of Racine, for example.
- RAMEAU
(Jean
Philippe)
[1683-1764]. Génération harmonique ou Traité de musique théorique et pratique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1737. N (B)
- RAPIN
(Paul de
Thoyras). Œuvres diverses. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. *Amsterdam*, 1695. C & J
- History of England. 2 vols. Large fol., old rough calf. *London*, 1743. B
- RAY
(John)
[1627-1705]. Raii Synopsis [Methodica] stirpium Britannicarum. [No title-page.] 1 vol. 8vo. [The 1st ed. was in 1690, 2nd 1696, both 8vo.] C
- RAYNAL
(Guillaume
Thomas,
Abbé). Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens [et] du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 3 vols. 4to, calf. *Genève*, 1775. B
- W. of N. I.* xi. iii. 95. 2, 96. 1 (Cannan, i. 208): "The eloquent and sometimes well-informed author" gives us figures for the annual importation of gold and silver into Spain and Portugal.
- RAYNAL
(J.). Histoire de la ville de Toulouse. 4to. *Toulouse*, 1759. N (B)
- [This may have been picked up during the visit of 1764-65.]
- RECUEIL. Recueil des Comédies et Tragédies des plus célèbres auteurs françois. 8vo. *Edinbourg*, 1784. Q C
- REGNARD
(Jean
François)
[1656-1709]. Œuvres. 4 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1750. N (B)
- Dramatist.
- REID
(Thomas)
[1710-1796]. Inquiry into the Human Mind. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1785. B
- Essays on the Active Powers of Man. 2 vols. Large 4to, boards. *Edinburgh*, 1788. B
- Succeeded to Adam Smith's chair at Glasgow, 1764.

- REMEMBRANCER. The Remembrancer, an Impartial Repository of Public Events. 2nd ed. 8vo, boards. London, 1775. B
- REPUBLIC OF LETTERS. The present State of the Republic of Letters. For January 1734. Vol. xiii. 12mo, boards. N.P. B
- RESTANT (Pierre). Principes généraux et raisonnés de la grammaire française. 7th ed. 12mo. Paris, 1756. N (B)
- RHETORI- CIANS (The Greek). Edited by Franciscus Portus. 12mo, vellum. 1570. B
- Bookplate (in addition to Adam Smith's) of L. E. Bigot.
- RICCOBONI (Louis) [1674-1753]. Réflexions historiques et critiques sur les théâtres de l'Europe. 12mo, calf. Amsterdam, 1740. B
- It is to Madame Riccoboni, wife of the son of Louis, Antoine François Riccoboni, that our author refers in *Mor. Sent.* I. 350, Part III. ch. iii. 6th ed., as an instructor on love and friendship. (*See supra*, Racine.) They had met in Paris. (*See Rae*, 210 ff.; Birkbeck Hill, 43 n.) Rae compares her to Samuel Richardson. She and her writings were admired both by Hume and by Adam Smith.
- RICHARDSON (William). An Essay on the Causes of the Decline of Foreign Trade, consequently of the Value of the Lands of Britain, and on the means to restore both. "Trade has always been the best support of all nations and the principal care of the Wisest" (Lord Chesterfield's Speech, Dublin, Oct. 8, 1745). *Edinburgh*, 1756. E U
- [MacCulloch, *Liter. of Pol. Ec.*, p. 329, cf. 331, gives this tract to Richardson on the authority of Fauquier (*Ways and Means*, 3rd ed., 1757, p. 56). Adam Smith quotes it as Sir Matthew Decker's, to whom MacCulloch himself ascribes it in the earlier part of his *Literature*, p. 46.]
- W. of N. IV. v. 228. 1. Our bounty enabled the Dutch to eat cheaper corn than we, "as we are assured by an excellent authority, Sir Matthew Decker."
- Ibid.* IV. vii. 268. 1. "Causes of decay in other branches of foreign trade, which, by Sir Matthew

- Decker and other writers, have been sought for" in taxation, etc., are to be found in the overgrowth of the Colonial trade.
- Ibid.* V. ii. 395. 1. Taxes repeated and accumulated in the price of goods. The proposal treated in V. ii. 396. 2 as Decker's (a licence to consume) is rightly so ascribed, being from Decker's "Considerations on the High Duties which the Nation in general, as well as Trade in particular, labours under," 1743.
- RICHELIEU (Cardinal). Testament politique. Old calf. Amsterdam, 1696. B
- Mor. Sent.* i. 436 (Part III. ch. vi.). "Projects very daring and extensive, though altogether devoid of justice, such as those of the Cardinals of Richlieu [*sic*] and of Retz."
- RICHESSES (3 anonymous writings). (1) *Traité des richesses*. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8vo, boards. London, 1781. B
- Ascribed by Blanqui (*Dict. de l'éc. pol.*, 1852, vol. i. 970) to Isnard (Achille Nicolas), "adversaire des économistes."
- (2) *Richesses de l'État*. [Anon.] 8 pp. [*sic*]. 4to. N.P. N.D. F
- Bound with *Messances*, *q.v.*
- Ascribed in *Dict. of Pol. E.* II. 555 to Roussel de la Tour, lawyer and counsellor in Paris. The book is there set down as: *La Richesse de l'État*, 1763, in quarto and in octavo. (*See Higgs, Physiocrats*, p. 61: He proposed to replace all taxes by a progressive poll-tax.)
- (3) *Considérations sur les richesses et le luxe*. Aurea nunc vere sunt, Ovid. 8vo. *A Amsterdam et se trouve à Paris chez la veuve Valade, rue des Noyers*, 1787. E U
- Bound with *Lit de Justice*, *q.v.* Ascribed in *Dict. de l'écon. pol.* II. 609 to Sénac de Meilhan (Gabriel). Written against l'Abbé Terray, says Blanqui. Quérard, the writer of the article, quotes: "Toute société est fondée sur deux bases, le besoin de subsistances et l'amour propre."

- Le luxe: "c'est l'emploi stérile des hommes et des matières.
- ROBERTSON
(Thomas). An Inquiry into the Fine Arts. 4to, boards. B
Vol. i. only [containing the history and theory
of Music]. [The 2nd was never published.]
London, 1784.
- ROBERTSON
(Rev.
William). [Minister of Dalmeny, Midlothian.] B
History of Scotland during the Reign of Queen
Mary and James VI. 2 vols. 4to, calf.
London, 1759.
- History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. C & J
3 vols. 4to, calf. London, 1769.
- History of America. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4to, calf. C & J
London, 1778.
- Mor. Sent. i. 374 (Part III. ch. iii.), 6th ed. Story
of Joanna of Castile and the monk's consolation
of her by a promised revival of the dead king.
- ROBINET
(J. P.). De la nature. Vols. ii. and iv. Amsterdam, 1766. F
- ROBINS
(Benjamin,
F.R.S.). Mathematical Tracts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1761. N (B)
- ROCHFOL-
CAULD
(Duc de la
[1613-1680]). Maximes et réflexions morales. 8vo, calf. Paris, B
1778. [See note.]
- Mémoires de la minorité de Louis XIV, par le B
Duc D. L. R. 2 vols. Minim., calf. *Tré-
voux*, 1754.
- Bookplate (besides Adam Smith's) of "Sir Ellis
Cunliffe, Bart."
- Mor. Sent. (1759) p. 474: "The systems of the
Duke of Rochefaucault [*sic*] and Dr. Mandeville"
seem to take away the distinction between
vice and virtue, and have a wholly pernicious
tendency. In the edition of 1790 Adam Smith
dropped the reference to Rochefoucauld. The
following extract from a letter written to Adam
Smith by the grandson of Rochefoucauld, besides
showing that the first of the two above books
was presented by the family, is of general
interest:—"PARIS, 3 mars 1778.—Le désir de

se rappeler à votre souvenir, Monsieur, quand
on a eu l'honneur de vous connoître, doit vous
paroître fort naturel. Permettez que nous
saisissions pour cela, ma Mère et moi,
l'occasion d'une édition nouvelle des Maximes de
La Rochefoucauld, dont nous prenons la liberté
de vous offrir un exemplaire. Vous voyez que
nous n'avons point de rancune, puisque le mal
que vous avez dit de lui dans la *Théorie des
Sentimens Moraux* ne nous empêche point de
vous envoyer ce même ouvrage. Il s'en est
même fallu de peu que je ne fisse encore plus, car
j'avois eu peut-être la témérité d'entreprendre une
traduction de votre *Théorie*; mais comme je
venois de terminer la première partie, j'ai vu
paroître la traduction de M. l'Abbé Blavet; et j'ai
été forcé de renoncer au plaisir que j'aurois eu
de faire passer dans ma langue un des meilleurs
ouvrages de la vôtre. Il auroit bien fallu pour
lors entreprendre une justification de mon grand-
père. Peut-être n'auroit-il pas été difficile,
premièrement de l'excuser, en disant qu'il avoit
toujours vu les hommes à la Cour et dans la
guerre civile, deux théâtres sur lesquels ils sont
certainement plus mauvais qu'ailleurs, et ensuite
de justifier par la conduite de l'auteur les prin-
cipes qui sont certainement trop généralisés dans
son ouvrage. Il a pris la partie pour le tout;
et, parce que les gens qu'il avoit eu le plus sous
les yeux étoient animés par l'amour propre, il en
a fait le mobile général de tous les hommes. Au
reste, quoique son ouvrage mérite à certains
égards d'être combattu, il est cependant esti-
mable même pour le fond et beaucoup pour la
forme" (Stewart's *Life of Adam Smith*, pre-
fixed to *Essays*, p. lv.). Rochefoucauld is
quoted (on love and ambition) in *Mor. Sent.* i.
139 (Part I. Sect. III. ch. ii.), and the passage is
the same as in the 1st ed. (1759), p. 126.

Rae, who gives the above letter (pp. 339 ff.), observes
that the allusion remained in the 5th ed. of
the *Moral Sentiments*, 1781, 373, 374. But

- Dugald Stewart (Rae rightly adds) was told by our author in 1789 to let the Duke know that the error would be repaired in the 6th edition. The allusion is accordingly dropped there. "Stewart, who knew the whole circumstances, says that Smith came to believe that truth as well as friendship required the emendation" (Rae, 428).
- A letter from Adam Smith to the Duc de la Rochefoucauld, dated Edinburgh 1st Nov. 1785, contains the words, "I have not forgot what I promised to your Grace in an edition of the *Theory of Moral Sentiments* which I hope to execute before the end of the ensuing winter." (Letter communicated by Mr. Rae to the *Athenæum*, 28th Dec. 1895, and reprinted in the *Economic Journal*, March, 1896, pp. 165, 166.)
- ROHAULTUS (Jacobus). Physica. Latine vertit, recensuit, et adnotationibus ex illustrissimi Isaaci Newtoni philosophia maximam partem haustis amplificavit et ornavit Samuel Clarke, S.T.P. 4th ed. 8vo. London, 1718. N (B)
- ROSE. See *supra*, Pamphlets. F
- ROSINUS (Joannes). Antiquitates Romanae. 1 vol. 4to. Amstelodami, 1685. Q C
- ROUSSEAU (Jean-Jacques). (1) Œuvres. 5 vols. Minim., calf. Londres, 1753. B
- (2) Lettres de deux amans. 6 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1761. B
- (3) Émile ou de l'éducation. 12mo, old calf. Francfort, 1762. B
- Vol. i. (?) C & J
- Vol. iii.
- Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 73-78. Compares "Mr. Rousseau of Geneva" with Mandeville, giving a long quotation from the Discourse on Inequality.
- Ibid.* ii. 79. A letter of Voltaire to Rousseau disclaims the History of the last War as published without his corrections.

- Essay on the Imitat. Arts, 165 *seq.* "An author more capable of feeling strongly than of analysing accurately, Mr. Rousseau of Geneva" attributes to Music by itself effects only to be obtained when it is conjoined with the scenery and action of the stage. Adam Smith is referring to the "Lettre sur la musique française," 1753.
- In the Considerations concerning the First Formation of Languages (*Mor. Sent.* ii. 407) our Author speaks of "genera and species"—"of which the ingenious M. Rousseau of Geneva finds himself so much at a loss to account for the origin," and (with unusual care) gives the reference, "Origine de l'inégalité. Partie première, pp. 376, 377. Édition d'Amsterdam des œuvres diverses de J.-J. Rousseau."
- Rousseau may have been in mind when the passage on Causes of Superiority was written. W. of N. V. ii. 319 *seq.* (Cannan, ii. 202 *seq.*).
- Rousseau and Adam Smith were in Paris at the same time, Christmas 1765; but they are not said to have met. Rousseau left for England with Hume in January 1766. (Hill Burton's *Hume*, II. 297 ff., and Rae, 194.)
- RUCHAT (Abraham). Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse. 6 vols. Small 8vo, calf. Genève, 1728. C & J
- Lectures 1763, ed. Cannan, p. 54: "The Dutch and Swiss republics are formed into a *respublica foederata*, and on this depends their strength." Cf. *Edinr. Rev.* 1755, July (end of Letter), II. 78. The passage in the W. of N. most likely to be indebted to Ruchat's book is in Book V. ch. i. Part II. Art. III. (Instruction of People of all Ages), 362. 2 (Cannan, ii. 291). (See Rae 328.) In the Japanese list the name is entered as Buchat.
- RUSSIA. Russia sive Muscovia itemque Tartaria, commentario topographico atque politico illustrata. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. Lugd. Bat., 1630. C & J

	Russia, or a compleat historical account of all the nations which compose that Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1780.	N (B)
RYCAUT (Paul).	History of the Turks from 1679. Large fol., old calf. <i>London</i> , 1700.	B
SABAUDIA.	Sabaudiae [Savoy] Respublica et historia. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1634.	C & J
SABELLICO (Marcantonio Cocceio).	Istorici veneziani. 11 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Venezia</i> , 1718.	B
LE SAGE.	Le Diable boiteux. 1st vol. Small 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1772.	C
	Gil-Blas. 4 vols. N.D. N.P.	C
	Alaine René le bachelier de Salamanque. 3 vols. Minim., calf. 1777.	B
SAINTE MAUR (Nicolas François Dupré de).	Recherches sur la valeur des monnoies et sur les prix des grains avant et après le Concile de Francfort. 12mo: <i>Paris</i> , 1762.	N (B)
	W. of N. I. xi. 83. 1. On price of corn in France from fifteenth century.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> 85. 2. Agrees with Fleetwood in his figures.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> 91. 1. The rise in the value of silver in relation to corn has been observed in France by St. Maur, Messance, and the author of the <i>Police of Grain</i> .	
	<i>Ibid.</i> 111. 2. Market prices have been collected by St. Maur and Messance "with great diligence and fidelity."	
	See also <i>supra</i> , Monnoies.	
SAINTE RÉAL. (17th cent.).	Œuvres. 12mo, old calf. <i>La Haye</i> , 1726.	B
DE LA SALLE (de l'Étang, S. P.).	Prairies artificielles ou moyens de perfectionner l'agriculture dans les terrains secs et stérils de toutes les Provinces, surtout en Champagne, et de l'encourager dans tout le royaume. 12mo. <i>Brussels</i> , 1758.	N (B)
DE SALLENGRE (Albert Henri).	Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanorum. 3 vols. Folio. <i>Hagae Comitum</i> , 1719-41.	Q C

SALLUSTIUS (C. Crispus).	Opera Omnia. 8vo, calf (Delphin). <i>Londini</i> , 1735.	B
	Opera quae supersunt omnia ed. G. Cortius. 8vo. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1777.	Q C
	Mor. Sent. ii. 11 (Part V. ch. i.). Sallustius and Tacitus are charged by some with affectation and want of simplicity. Cf. Quintilianus, <i>supra</i> .	
SALMASIUS (Claudius) [1588-1653].	Plinianae exercitationes in Caji Julii Solini Polyhistora. 2 vols. Folio. <i>Parisiis</i> , 1629.	Q C
	Milton's opponent.	
SALMON (Thomas).	A Short View of the Peerage of Ireland. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1759.	C & J
SALMON (William, M.D.).	Palladio Londinensis, or the London Art of Building, to which is annexed the Builder's Dictionary. 7th ed. 4to, old calf. <i>London</i> , 1767.	B
SALMONET (Robert Mentet).	Histoire des Troubles de la Grand'Bretagne. Fol., red morocco. <i>Paris</i> , 1661.	B
SALT.	Royal arms in centre, monogram CC in corner.	
	A Collection of all the Statutes now in force relating to the duties upon Salt. 12mo, calf. Black letter. <i>London</i> , 1760.	B
	An Abridgment of all the Statutes now in force relating to Salt and Herrings and the importation of Beef and Pork from Ireland. 12mo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1774.	B
	Instructions for a Collector of the Duties upon Salt. 12mo, boards. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1777.	B
	The earlier part of the history of the Fishing Bounties (W. of N. IV. v. 230 <i>seq.</i>) owes something to the above sources, though only a part of the passage is in the 1st ed. (cf. also V. ii. 395. 1, 406. 1). See Cannan, vol. ii. p. 19n.	
	See also <i>supra</i> , Pamphlets (1) F, (a) and (b).	
SANCTIUS (Franciscus).	Minerva seu de causis linguae Latinae commentarius. 5th ed. 8vo. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1733.	N (B)
	Formation of Languages, <i>Mor. Sent.</i> ii. 439. Quoted on impersonal verbs. Sanctius thinks that "pluit" means "pluvia pluit," etc.	
	See also <i>supra</i> , Bergier.	

SANDYS (George).	Travels [in Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, etc.]. 7th ed. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. <i>London</i> , 1673.	C & J
SANNAZARO (Jacopo).	Arcadia. 1 vol. <i>Venice</i> , 1524.	C
SAUNDERSON (Nicholas).	Elements of Algebra in Ten Books. 2 vols. 4to. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1740.	N (B)
SAVARY (Nicolas).	Le Coran traduit de l'Arabe. 2 vols. 8vo, tree-calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1783.	C & J
SAXE (Maurice, Comte de).	Les Réveries ou Mémoires sur l'art de la guerre. 1 vol. Fol., calf. <i>La Haye</i> , 1788. [De Bonneville(?).]	C & J
SCALIGER (Julius Caesar).	Viri clarissimi poetices libri septem. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. <i>Brabant</i> , 1559. [Japan gives 1561.]	C & J
SCHOOCKS (Martin).	Respublica Achaeorum. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. <i>Trajecti ad Rhenum</i> , 1674.	C
SCHUTZIUS (Johannes Jacobus).	Compendium Juris. 12mo. <i>Tubingae, Francofurti, et Lipsiae</i> . N.D.	N (B)
SCOT (Sir John, Lord Scot- starvet) [1585-1670].	The Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen for One Hundred Years, viz.: from 1550 to 1650. Post 8vo, full red morocco, extra gilt edges. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1750. Seen by Mr. H. Higgs in the catalogue of Thomas Thorp, now in St. Martin's Lane, Cat. 143, No. 346, Dec. 1930. Mr. Thorp cannot now trace it.	Un- known
SCOTLAND.	Respublica sive status regni Scotiae et Hiberniae. <i>Diversorum Auctorum</i> . 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. <i>Lugd. Bat.</i> , 1627.	C & J
	Musae sacrae poetarum Scotorum. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>Edinburgi</i> , 1739.	Q C
	Scottish Songs, Ancient and Modern. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. 1776.	C & J
	A reference to Scottish poetry occurs in the Essay on "Imitative Arts," pp. 182, 183. He observes that the <i>tunes</i> have altered even in his lifetime,	

	and the remark seems to show that this passage at least was written late and not early.	
	Ancient and Modern Scottish songs, heroic ballads, etc. In two volumes, vol i. only. <i>Edinr.</i> Printed by J. Wotherspoon for J. Dickson and C. Elliot, 1776, 16mo. Such is the description given by Prof. Kaiwai in the List received 3rd March 1931. It seems to be the volume of "Scottish Songs" catalogued under C in 1894, p. 102.	J
SCOTT (Daniel).	Appendix ad Thesaurum Graecae linguae ab Henrico Stephano constructum, et ad Lexicon Constantini, et Scapulae. 2 vols. Folio. <i>Londini</i> , 1745-46.	Q C
SELDEN (John).	Mare Clausum. 1 vol. Folio. <i>Wratislaviae</i> , 1751.	Q C
SENECA (L. Annaeus).	Opera quae exstant. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1673.	Q C
	Seneca a M. Antonio Mureto correctus notis. Small fol., old calf. 1692.	B
	Tragoediae. 8vo, vellum. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1662.	B
	Essay on Astron. 44. Seneca does not mention Hipparchus anywhere.	
	Mor. Sent. i. 114-115 (Part I. Sect. III. ch. i.). Cato's conduct in his last moments "appears to Seneca, that great preacher of insensibility, a spectacle which even the gods themselves might behold with pleasure and admiration."	
	<i>Ibid.</i> ii. 10 (Part V. ch. i.). Accused by Quintilian of having corrupted the taste of the Romans. (<i>See supra</i> , p. 154.)	
	<i>Ibid.</i> ii. 247 (Part VII. Sect. II. ch. i.). Seneca says it would be "easier to prove that drunkenness is a virtue, than that Cato could be addicted to any vice."	
SÉVIGNÉ (Madame de).	Recueil des Lettres. 9 vols. 12mo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1754.	B
SEXTUS EMPIRICUS.	Opera, Graece et Latine ed. J. A. Fabricius. 1 vol. Folio. <i>Lipsiae</i> , 1718.	Q C

SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Third Earl) [1671-1713].	Characteristics. [Small 8vo.] Vol. ii. 1738 [<i>London</i>]; iii. 1737, <i>London</i> (J. Purser, Bartholomew Close). [From two different editions.] Moral Sent. 1st ed. p. 439, 6th, vol. ii. p. 266: "That [system] of my Lord Shaftesbury which places it [virtue] in maintaining a proper balance of the affections, and in allowing no passion to go beyond its proper sphere."	G T
SHAKESPEARE (William).	The Plays of Shakspeare. Ed. by Samuel Johnson. [2nd ed.] 2 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1778. Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 65, "In the old English poets, in Shakespear, Spenser, and Milton, there often appears amidst some irregularities and extravagancies, a strength of imagination so vast, so gigantic and supernatural, as astonishes and confounds their reader into that admiration of their genius which makes him despise as mean and insignificant all criticism upon the inequalities in their writings." (Cf. Rae, 368.) Mor. Sent. i. 75 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. iii.). "We detest Iago as much as we esteem Othello." <i>Ibid.</i> ii. 177 (Part VI. Sect. III.). The proud man "dies, as Hamlet says, with all his sins upon his head, unanointed, unanointed." The quotation is given freely, from memory.	B
SHEFFIELD (John, Lord).	Observations on the Commerce of the United States. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1784. Observations on the Manufactures, Trade, and Present State of Ireland. 2nd ed. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1785. On fly-leaf: "From the Author."	B N (B)
SIBBALD (Sir Robert).	Scotia illustrata sive Prodomus historiae naturalis. Fol., old calf. <i>Edinburgi</i> , 1684. The History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sherifdoms of Fife and Kinross. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1710.	B C
SIGONIUS (Carolus).	De antiquo jure civium Romanorum. Fol., old calf. <i>Francofurti</i> , 1593.	B
SILIUS ITALICUS.	Opera. Ed. Arnold Drakenborch. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Trajecti ad Rhenum</i> , 1717.	Q C

SIMLERUS (Josias).	De republica Helvetiorum, cum compendio Historiae Helveticae. 8vo, calf. <i>Tiguri</i> [<i>Zurich</i>], 1734.	B
SIMPSON (Thomas, F.R.S.).	(1) The Nature and Laws of Chance. Illustrated with a great variety of examples. Large 8vo, vellum. [<i>Edward Cave, St. John's Gate</i>], 1740. (2) Essays in Speculative and Mixed Mathematics. 4to, old calf. <i>London</i> , 1740. (3) A Treatise of Algebra. 2nd ed. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1754. (4) Éléments de géométrie traduits de l'Anglais de Mr. Thomas Simpson de la Société Royale de Londres, professeur de mathématiques à Woolwich. 8vo. <i>Paris</i> , 1755. [De l'imprimerie de Vincent, rue S. Severin.] (5) The Doctrine and Application of Fluxions. 2nd ed. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1776.	B B N (B) E U N (B)
SIMSON (Robert, Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow) [1711-1761].	(1) Apollonii Pergaei locorum planorum libri duo. 4to, old calf. [<i>Foulis</i>], <i>Glasgae</i> , 1749. (2) Sectionum conicarum libri quinque. 4to, old calf. <i>Edinburgi</i> , 1750. (3) Euclidis Elementorum libri priores sex, item undecimus et duodecimus, ex versione Latinae F[r]ederici Commandini, sublatis iis quibus olim libri hi a Theone allisve vitati sunt et quibusdam Euclidis demonstrationibus restitutis a Roberto Simson, M.D. 4to. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1756. (4) Opera quaedam geometrica [Roberti Simsoni, post mortem ejus, impensis Philippi Comitis Stanhope impressa]. 4to, tree-calf. [<i>Foulis</i>], <i>Glasgae</i> , 1776. (Cf. Rae, 191, 193, 266.) (5) The Elements of Euclid. Also Euclid's Data. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. <i>Glasgow</i> , 1781. Mor. Sent. i. 312 (Part III. ch. ii.). "The two greatest mathematicians that I ever have had the honour to be known to, and I believe the two greatest that have lived in my time, Dr. Robert Simpson [<i>sic</i>] of Glasgow and Dr. Matthew Stewart of Edinburgh," were quite indifferent to public neglect.	B B N (B) B C & J

- SKENE
(Sir John).
- See Rae, 10, 11, 96, cf. 98. He wrote a Latin hymn "to the Divine Geometer," which he used to sing himself, at his club. Cf. *infra*, Stewart.
- Regiam Majestatem Scotiae [sive veteres Leges et Constitutiones collectae et illustratae]. 2nd ed. [the 1st, 1597]. Small fol., old calf. London, 1613. B
- W. of N. I. xi. 84. 2. (Cannan, i. 184). "In an ancient manuscript of the Regiam Majestatem, an old Scotch law book," there is an assize of bread. He quotes some words of the statute of assize.
- See Hill Burton, *Hist. of Scotland*, 2nd ed. (Blackwood), 1873, vol. ii. pp. 58 ff.
- SLEIDAN
(Johann)
[1506-1556].
- Joannis Sleidani [De statu] religionis et reipublicae, Carlo Quinto Caesare, Commentariorum libri xxvi. Fol., calf. N.P. 1555. B
- Joannis Sleidani de quatuor summis imperiis libri tres. Postrema editio. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. *Amstelod*, 1654. C & J
- [Wrongly as B in 1st ed. of this Catalogue.]
- SMITH
(Adam)
[June 1723-
17th July
1790].
- (1) The Theory of Moral Sentiments. 1st ed. 8vo, calf. London, 1759 [Millar]. Pp. 551 + Contents, 28 lines to a page. B
- (2) The Theory of Moral Sentiments [to which is added a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages.] 3rd ed. 8vo, calf. London, 1767 [Millar]. Pp. 478 + Contents, 34 lines to a page, as also in the 2nd of 1761. The Dissertation makes its first appearance in the 3rd, the longer title in the 4th of 1774 (476 pp.). The 5th, 1781, has 478 pp., and is little altered. Not so the 6th of 1790, when the book first appeared in two volumes, just before the author's death on 17th July. From the 4th ed. the publishers are Strahan and Cadell. (See Rae, 233.) B
- (3) Theory of Moral Sentiments, 5th ed., 1781, with the following inscription on the inner side of the title-page: "The Right Honble Henry Dundas. From the Authour." The J C C

- book has the Melville coat of arms pasted on the inside of the front cover.
- [Purchased from a book-barrow in Glasgow, July 1931, by Mr. James Cunnison.]
- (4) The Theory of Moral Sentiments, or an Essay towards an Analysis of the Principles by which Men naturally judge concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their Neighbours and afterwards of themselves. To which is added a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. On the title-page the author describes himself in the first two editions as Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, in the 3rd, 4th, and 5th as Adam Smith, LL.D., and in the 6th as "Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, One of the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs in Scotland, and formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow." Then follows: "The sixth edition with considerable additions and corrections. In two volumes." 1st. vol. Pp. 488 + Pref. vii. 2nd vol. pp. 462. The present copy is in fine condition, "handsomely bound and gilt," to use his own words in a letter to Strahan about a similar gift (Rae, 358), in tree-calf, fly-leaves marbled on one side, titles on a red ground. On the first fly-leaf in Adam Smith's large hand, letters not quite firm: "The Reverend Mr. Archibald Alison from the Authour." G U
- This Alison was the writer of the *Nature and Principles of Taste*, 1790 [deducing all aesthetics from Association of Ideas]. He was born in 1757, was a Snell Exhibitioner, and at Balliol from 1775 till he took his degree. Unlike our author, he fulfilled the intentions of John Snell by remaining an Episcopalian, holding livings first in England then in Scotland, Cowgate Episcopal Church till his death in 1839. It was his son Sir Archibald who wrote on the *History of Europe*. (Cf. Alex. Carlyle, 540.)

See "The Snell Exhibitions," by W. Innes Addison, Glasgow, MacLehose, 1901, pp. 54, 55. Add the details given by Dr. A. Milroy (reprinted from *Ayr Advertiser*, 1923), "John Snell, his Schools, Schoolmasters and Scholars."

The superscription proves that Adam Smith lived to see his sixth edition.

[The copy was purchased in June 1904 from David Johnstone, Edinburgh, and went to Glasgow, 1931.] Rae quotes (p. 57) some words of Adam Smith preserved by this Archibald Alison: "During one whole session, a certain student, with a plain but expressive countenance, was of great use to me in judging of my success. He sat conspicuously in front of a pillar; I had him constantly under my eye. If he leant forward to listen, all was right, and I knew that I had the ear of my class; but if he leant back in an attitude of listlessness, I felt at once that all was wrong, and that I must change either the subject or the style of my address." (Quoted in Archdeacon John Sinclair's *Old Times and Distant Places*, 1875, p. 9.)

- (5) The same. 6th ed. In 2 vols. 1790. J
 (6) *Théorie des sentimens moraux* [Métaphysique de l'âme]. Trad. par M. — 12mo, old calf. Vol. ii. only. Paris, 1764. B
 (Cf. Rae, 163 f., 199.)
 (7) *Théorie des sentimens moraux* [Métaphysique de l'âme], etc. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. Paris, 1764. B

The full title (as given by Dr. Eckstein) is: "Métaphysique de l'âme ou *Théorie des sentimens moraux*. Traduite de l'Anglois de M. Adam Smith, Professeur de Philosophie Morale dans l'Université de Glasgow. Par M. — Paris. Chez Bréasson rue St. Jacques, à la Science. MDCLXIV. Avec approbation et privilège du Roi" — with quotation in the Greek from Xenophon's *Memorabilia*, I. i. 16, ἀπόδος δέ

περὶ τῶν ἀνθρωπειῶν αἰεὶ διελέγετο, etc. Eckstein adds that the translator is, according to Barbier, Marc Antoine Eidous, not as Rae (196) E. Dous. (Eckstein, *Théorie der ethischen Gefühle*, 1926, vol. i. lxxiii.). The entry above is given as originally received. Cf. *supra*, *Psychologie*, pp. 151, 153.

- (8) *Théorie des sentimens moraux*. Trad. par M. l'Abbé Blavet. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. Paris, 1774. [Presentation copy from the translator.] B
 (9) The same. Another copy. B

The full title is in Eckstein, *loc. cit.* lxxiii.: *Théorie des Sentimens Moraux*. Traduction nouvelle de l'Anglois de M. Smith, ancien Professeur de Philosophie à Glasgow [sic]; avec une table raisonnée des matières contenues dans l'ouvrage, par M. l'Abbé Blavet, Bibliothécaire de S. A. S. M. le P. de Conty. A Paris. Chez Valade, Libraire, rue de St. Jacques vis-à-vis celle des Mathurins. MDCLXXIV. Avec approbation et privilège du Roi. Motto from La Bruyère, *Caractères*, ch. i.

Eckstein adds a third French translation: "traduit de l'Anglois sur la septième [sic] et dernière édition par S. Grouchy, V^e Condorcet. Elle y a joint huit lettres sur la Sympathie. A Paris chez F. Buisson, imprim. lib., rue Hautefeuille No. 20. An 6 de la République, 1798. Reproduced by H. Baudrillart in 1860. For the confusion in "septième," see Rae, 426.

- (10) *Theorie der moralischen Empfindungen von Adam Smith*. In 1 vol. 8vo, red morocco. Braunschweig [Meyer], 1770. [Nach der dritten Englischen Ausgabe übersetzt.] C & J

Eckstein (lxii.) attributes this translation to Chr. R. Rautenberg. There was a second translation in Leipzig: "übersetzt, vorgeordnet, und hin und wieder commentirt von Ludwig Theobul Kosegarten, der Vernunftweisheit

Doctor, der Wolgastischen Stadtschule Rektor, Leipzig, 1791, in der Graffschen Buchhandlung." Supplemented in 1795 by a volume containing the additions made in the English 6th ed. (Eckstein, *loc. cit.*) (See also Palgrave's *Dict.*, Adam Smith (new ed.), p. 423.)

- (11) [An] Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. [By Adam Smith, LL.D. and F.R.S. Formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.] 2 vols. 4to, calf. London (Printed for W. Strahan; and T. Cadell, in the Strand), 1776. [The 1st ed.] B

- (12) [An] Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. In 2 vols. 4to. [2nd ed.] London [Printed for W. Strahan and T. Cadell in the Strand], 1778. G U

Presented to Dr. Wm. Hunter. "From the Author."

For other presentation copies, see Rae, 286, 322-23. Hume's copy of the 1st was once in possession of Babbage (Rae, 286), and may yet be traceable. For Bentham's, see Addenda.

Bentham may have had a copy (Life by Bowring in Works, 1839, Part IX. p. 51*n.*).

Dr. William Hunter was the famous founder of the Hunterian Museum; his brother John was also to receive a copy of the 2nd, and so were Lord North and Sir Gray Cooper, these great folk to have copies "handsomely bound and gilt" (Rae, 323; cf. David Murray's monumental *Old College of Glasgow*, 4to, 1927, especially p. 359).

- (13) Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. [5th ed.] 3 vols. 8vo, boards. London, 1786. B

- (14) Untersuchung der Natur und Ursachen von Nationalreichthümern. Vol. ii. only. 8vo., red morocco. Leipzig, 1776. [Monogram of George III in gold on cover.] C

[On the Translations generally, see Rae, 357-64.]

- (15) [Another copy of same date and binding, without monogram. Vol. i. only.] C & J

The 1st vol. of this first German translation belongs to 1776, the 2nd to 1778; and there is some slip in the records. The absence of the monogram in the alleged vol. i. would make it a separate copy; but for any vol. ii. the date must be 1778.

[The book is now rare. Glasgow University has a copy backed in dark green cloth with worn marbled sides on a green ground, lettered on back: Adam Smith's National Ökonomie. The title-page of each volume (1776 and 1778) has the words: Untersuchung der Natur und Ursachen von Nationalreichthümern, von Adam Smith, Beider Rechte Doktor, Mitglied der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu London und ehemaligem Lehrer der Moralphilosophie auf der Universität zu Glasgow. Aus dem Englischen. Erster Band, Leipzig, bei Weidmanns Erben und Reich, 1776, pp. 632. Zweiter Band, Leipzig [as before], pp. 740+vi., 1778.

The 1st vol. is confined to translation. The 2nd has an interesting Introduction (Vorbericht), which will be found in our Appendix IV. The translator seems to claim acquaintance if not intimacy with our Author, and signs himself L——. J. F. S. The L has been interpreted London, the J. F. S. Johann Friedrich Schiller the poet. But the poet (born 1759) was entering his *Sturm-und-Drang* period, and seems nowhere else set down as connected with our hero.

The green copy was bought by the present editor on Febr. 8, 1894, from Williams and Norgate, who found it in a German book catalogue.]

- (16) Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations. Trad. par M. l'Abbé Bl[avet]. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1781. B
- On fly-leaf: "À M. Smith de la part de son très humble serviteur, l'Abbé Blavet." [See *supra*, Rochefoucauld. See also Palgrave's *Dict.* (new ed.), Adam Smith, p. 424, and *Dict. de l'écon. politique* (1853), vol. ii. pp. 627, 628.]
- (17) Recherches, etc. Trad. par M. Roucher. B
Vols. i. and iii. only. 8vo, paper covers. Paris, 1790.
- Babbage's library, sold in 1872, is said by Thor. Rogers to have contained Hume's copy of the *Wealth of Nations*. A copy of the *Moral Sentiments* (1790) sent by Robert Burns to his friend Riddell, with verses, is described in *Moral Sense* (Unwin, 1930, p. 223).
- In the Glasgow Exhibition of 1923 a copy of the *Wealth of Nations*, 4th ed. 3 vols., 1786, was shown, having the poet's autograph. It was lent to the Exhibition by Mr. P. L. Miller, of Glasgow, together with the *Moral Sentiments*, 6th ed. 1790, certified by the son of Burns to have been in his father's library.
- In the same exhibition were also:
- (18) Wealth of Nations, 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1778. G U
"From the Author" in Adam Smith's hand. [Not said to whom.]
- (19) Theory of Moral Sentiments. 1st ed. 1759 G U
"From the Author" [to Lord Kames].
- (20) 2nd ed. 1761. From the author to Professor G U
Robert Simson.
- A Catalogue of Books belonging to A. S. [sic] J
1761, f^a 1.
- This would be drawn up for or by our Author himself. The catalogue in Rae, p. 52, dated 1792, possibly a lawyer's inventory, has not been found. After the above entry in the Japanese list is an entry of the *Essays*, ed. 1795,

SMITH
(Adam)
ed. [sic].

- which belonged to him in manuscript, but was not in his library as a printed book. (See Appendix VI.)
- SMITH
(Charles.) Two Pamphlets bound in one volume. 8vo, calf. B
- (a) Three Tracts on the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. [2nd. ed.] [Anon.] London, 1766. [By Charles Smith of Barking, Essex.]
W. of N. I. xi. iii. 91. 2. Third Tract cited to show the amount of the Corn Bounty in 1749. *Ibid.* IV. ii. 202. 2. Imported corn only $\frac{1}{571}$ part of the annual consumption according to "the very well-informed author of the tracts upon the corn trade."
Ibid. IV. v. 224. 2. "The ingenious and well-informed author of the tracts upon the corn trade has shown very clearly" that the value of the exported corn has exceeded that of the imported by much more than the amount of the bounties.
- (b) Reflections on the Present High Price of Provisions, and the complaints and disturbances arising therefrom. [Anon.] 8vo. London, 1766.
Cf. W. of N. I. xi. 69. 2, and *ibid.* III. 1.
See J. R. MacCulloch, *Literature of Pol. Ec.*, p. 193 top, who names the author in Note x. of his ed. of W. of N. 528, though not in his note on the text iv. v. 224.
- SMITH
(John.) Gaelic Antiquities. 1 vol. 4to, calf. Edinburgh, C
1780.
[Minister of Kilbrandon, Lorn.]
- SMITH
(John,
LL.B.) Chronicum rusticum commerciale, or Memoirs of B
Wool. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. London, 1747.
W. of N. I. xi. 106. 2. Quoted for prices of the tod of wool in middle of fourteenth century.
Ibid. IV. viii. 294. 1. "It is observed by the very accurate and intelligent author of the *Memoirs of Wool*, the Reverend Mr. John Smith," that the best English wool sells for less in England than a poorer sort in Amsterdam.

- Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan, 1896), p. 235: "Calais, when it belonged to the English, was long the staple for wool." Prof. Cannan quotes *Memoirs of Wool* [vol. i. p. 49]: "That the Staple may be only kept at Calais and no Patent and grant to be made to the contrary" was a Petition of the Commons under Edward III, to which the answer was, "That's a matter for the King."
- SMITH (Robert). Complete System of Opticks. 4to. Cambridge, 1738. N (B)
- Harmonics, or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1759. N (B)
- The author was D.D., F.R.S., Master of Trinity, Cambridge, after Bentley.
- Edinr. Rev. 1755, ii. 67. "In Dr. Smith's *Optics*, all the great discoveries which had before been made in that science are very completely recorded." In knowledge of his science he is superior to Keil and Gregory, but inferior "in the order and disposition of his work."
- SMITH (William). Discourses on Public Occasions in America. By William Smith, D.D., Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. The Second Edition containing:
- I. Sundry Discourses during the Ravages of the *French* and *Indians*, preached with a View to the explaining the Importance of the *Protestant Cause* in the British Colonies and promoting a general Zeal for their Defence.
- II. A Thanksgiving Discourse [for Louisbourg, etc., 1758].
- III. [Conversion of Heathen America and Propagation of "Christianity and the Sciences," 1760.]
- IV. [Opening of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 1761.]
- V. Two Funeral Discourses.
- [Appendix I. Braddock's Defeat. II. Address to the Colonies, 1758. III. College of Mirania, Plan, 1753. IV. College and Academy of

- Philadelphia. V. Charge to Graduates. VI. Meditation.]
- London (Millar, Griffiths, and Wilson and Keith). MDCCCLXII. Pp. 224 + dedications to the Penns and Pref. x., Contents vi., Append. 160. Small 8vo. Broken brown leather; title, "Smith's Discourses in America."
- Inside fly-leaf: "To Mr. Professor Smith of Glasgow, Humbly presented by the Author." No bookplate.
- [From Thomson Brothers, Edinburgh, July 1894, to Glasgow, 1931.]
- SOPHOCLES. Quae exstant omnia ed. R. F. P. Brunck. 2 vols. 4to. *Argentorati* (Strassburg), 1786. Q C
- Tragoediae septem ex editione Phil. Brunck. 2 vols. 8vo, tree-calf. *Argentorati*, 1786. B
- Mor. Sent. i. 63 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. i.). In Philoctetes it is not the pain that interests us, but the attendant circumstances.
- Ibid.* i. 272 (Part II. Sect. II. ch. iii.). "It is this fallacious sense of guilt, if I may call it so, which constitutes the whole distress of Oedipus and Jocasta upon the Greek, of Monimia and Isabella upon the English theatre. They are all of them in the highest degree piacular [expiatory], though not one of them is in the smallest degree guilty."
- SPAIN. Hispania sive de regis Hispaniae regnis et opibus commentarius. I vol. 12mo, Elzevir. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1629. [Joannes de Laet.] C & J
- Impartial Inquiry into the Management of the War in Spain by the Ministry at home. 12mo, old calf. London, 1712. B
- Considérations sur les finances d'Espagne. [Anon.] 217 pp. N.D. G T
- Bound with: Réflexions sur la nécessité de comprendre l'étude du commerce et des finances dans celle de la politique. [Anon.] 79 pp. N.D.

- Papers relative to the rupture with Spain, laid before both Houses of Parliament on Friday 29th January 1762 by his Majesty's command. Printed by Mark Baskett, printer to his Majesty, and by the assigns of Robert Baskett. 4to. *London*, 1762. E U
- [Bound with Grenville and "Rates of Excise," *q.v.*]
In conjunction with Portugal, Spain figures *passim* in W. of N. and in the Lectures of 1763, where the longest passage is 276 ff. "Of the rights of Ambassadors." In the W. of N. I. xi. Digression on Silver, and especially IV. vii. "Of Colonies," we are shown how the possession of the mines had injured agriculture. In the Lectures (p. 229) Spain is "the most fertile country in the world," but the same drawback is hinted. The prohibition of the exportation of the precious metals "has a miserable effect upon the domestic industries of those countries" (*ibid.* pp. 202-3).
- SPALLANZANI Opuscoli di fisica animale e vegetabile. 2 vols. C & J
(Abbate, 8vo, calf. *Modena*, 1766. [Japan, 1776.]
Lazzaro).
- SPARRMAN A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope. 2 vols. C
(Andrew). 4to, calf. *London*, 1785.
- SPON Histoire de Genève. 2 vols. 4to, tree-calf. [Baril- B
(Jacob). lot], Genève, 1730.
- SPRECHIERI Rhoetia, ubi ejus verus situs politicus, bella, foedera, C
(F.). et alia memorabilia accuratissime describuntur. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1633.
- STAAL Mémoire, écrit par elle-même. 4 vols. Small 8vo, C
(Madame de). calf. *London*, 1755.
- STAEHLIN Account of the New Northern Archipelago, lately F
(J. von). discovered by the Russians in the Seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. Translated from the German original (with map) [by C. Heydinger], pp. xx. 118. *London*, 1774.
- [Bound with Jenyns, *q.v.*]
- STANLEY History of Philosophy. 2nd ed. 1 vol. Fol., calf. C
(Thomas). *London*, 1687.

- Historia philosophiae. Thick 4to, vellum. *Lipsiae*, B
1711.
- [On fly-leaf: "To Adam Smith, Esq., from his much obliged friend John Davidson, 1788."]
- STANYAN Tableau historique et politique de la Suisse, traduit N (B)
(Temple). de l'Anglais par M. de la Chapelle. 12mo. *Freibourg*, 1766.
- STATIUS Papinii Statii opera—Sylvae, Thebais, Achilleis. G U
(Publius Frontispiece, the burning of Troy. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1671. [Ex officina Hackiana. Pp. 882 + index, dedication, and authorities. Old leather binding, lettered, etc.]
- Replying to the general request issued in the *Economic Journal*, 1893, p. 174, Prof. Carl Menger sent the description of his copy, which appeared in the first edition of this Catalogue, p. 108. At the end of the year 1894 he presented the copy to the present editor. He died in 1921. The copy had evidently been bought from an English bookseller, who has pasted a long description of it on a title-page. An earlier possessor than Adam Smith was "William Hamilton," whose arms are partly covered by our author's bookplate, and who has left some pencil jottings in Byrom's shorthand on Thebais, 609, 770, etc. The text, though not the binding, is in good condition. [Acquired by Glasgow, 1931.]
- Silvae. Ed. Jer. Markland. 1 vol. 4to. *Londini*, Q C
1728.
- STEELE Prosodia rationalis, or an Essay towards establish- N (B)
(Joshua). ing the Melody and Measure of Speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. 2nd ed. 4to. *London*, 1779.
- On fly-leaf: "From the Author."
- STEELE The Tatler, with illustrations. 6 vols. 8vo, calf. C
(Richard). *London*, 1786.
- The Guardian. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. *Glasgow*, 1746. B
- STEPHANI Stephanorum historia, vitas ipsorum ac libros complectens. 8vo, tooled calf, bound by Scott, Edinburgh. *Londini*, 1709. B

STEPHANUS (Henricus).	Thesaurus linguae Graecae. 4 vols. 4to. N.D. N.P.	Q C
STEPHANUS (Robertus).	Thesaurus linguae Latinae. 4 vols. Folio. <i>Basileae</i> , 1740-43.	Q C
STERNE (Laurence).	Sermons by Mr. Yorick. [Anon.] 3rd ed. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1760.	C
STEUART (Sir James, of Coltness).	An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy. Vol. i. only. Large 4to. <i>London</i> , 1767. <i>See</i> Rae, 254, letter (1772) of our author to Pulteney, explaining, <i>inter alia</i> , why he does not mention Steuart in the W. of N.	B
STEWART (Matthew).	Some General Theorems of considerable use in the higher parts of Mathematics. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1746.	N (B)
	Tracts Physical and Mathematical. 8vo. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1761. [Minister of Roseneath. Father of Dugald Stewart.] <i>See</i> Rae, 10, 11. Cf. <i>supra</i> , Simson (Robert). Dugald Stewart writes in the <i>Life of Adam Smith</i> , prefixed to his Essays, 1795, p. xi.: "I remember to have heard my father remind him of a geometrical problem of considerable difficulty, about which he was occupied at the time when their acquaintance commenced, and which had been proposed to him as an exercise by the celebrated Dr. Simpson" [<i>sic</i>].	N (B)
STEWARTS.	A genealogical history of the family of the Stewarts, from 1304 to the year 1710, collected from Public Records. Small fol., old calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1710. Prefixed is a general description of the Shire of Renfrew.	B
STILLING- FLEET (Benjamin).	Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry, and Physick, to which is added the Calendar of Flora. 3rd ed. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1775.	N (B)
STOBAEUS (Joannes).	Loci communes sacri et profani sententiarum omnium generis. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Frankfurti</i> , 1581.	Q C
	The same. 1 vol. Folio. <i>Frankfurti</i> , 1581.	Q C
STRABO.	Res geographicae. Subjiciuntur Chrestomathiae. 2 vols. 4to. <i>Amstel.</i> , 1707.	Q C

STRADA (Jacobus de).	Epitome thesauri antiquitatum. 1 vol. 4to, vellum. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1553.	C & J
STRANSKY.	Respublica Bojemiae a M. Paulo Stransky descripta, recognita, et aucta. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1643.	C
STRUVECHIUS (G.).	Commentarius ad Flavii Vegetii Renati libros de re militari. 8vo, vellum. <i>Vesaliae</i> , 1670.	B
STRUVIUS (Burchardus Gotthelf- fus).	Corpus historiae Germanicae. 2 vols. Fol., old calf. <i>Jenae</i> , 1730.	B
STUART (Andrew).	Letters to Lord Mansfield relating to his lordship's judgment in the Douglas cause. 4to, boards. <i>London</i> , 1773.	B
SUETONIUS.	Omnia quae supersunt. Ed. F. Oudendorphius. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1751.	Q C
SULLY (Duc de) [1559-1641].	Mémoires [ou Œconomies royales d'État, domestiques, politiques, et militaires de Henry le Grand (depuis 1570 jusqu'en 1610), par Maximil. de Béthune, duc de Sully. Mis en nouveau français et en ordre avec des remarques] par M.L.D.L.D.L. [M. l'Abbé de Lécluse des Loges]. 6 vols. 12mo, old calf. <i>Londres</i> , 1752. [The revised version, in the first person, and with expurgation.] W. of N. IV. vii. 281 (Cannan, ii. 123): "Our colonies, unless they can be induced to consent to a union, are very likely to defend themselves against the best of all mother countries as obstinately as the city of Paris did against one of the best of kings." W. of N. V. iii. 412 (Cannan, ii. 394): "The present and the late king of Prussia are the only great princes of Europe who since the death of Henry IV of France in 1610 are supposed to have amassed any considerable treasure."	B
SUTHERLAND (Countess of).	The Additional Case. Elizabeth claiming the title and dignity of Countess of Sutherland. By her Guardians. 4to, boards. 177-.	B

- SWIFT
(Jonathan). Works. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1784. C
- Mor. Sent. 1st ed. 349, 6th, i. 465 (Part IV. ch. i.).
"The homely and vulgar proverb that the eye is larger than the belly." Gulliver, Brobdingnag, ch. viii.
- Mor. Sent. 1st ed. 379, 6th, vol. ii. 11 (Part V. ch. i.). See *supra*, Pope.
- Mor. Sent. 6th ed. vol. ii. 57 (Part VI. Sect. I.).
Dr. Swift and Voltaire mentioned among the men of "splendid talents and virtues" who have shown "a most improper and even insolent contempt of all the ordinary decorums of life and conversation."
- Mor. Sent. 1st ed. 378, 5th 296: "Thus said to my lady the knight full of care." Instead of this we have in 6th ed. vol. ii. p. 9, the line following in the same poem (The Grand Question debated [Malthouse or Barrack]): "Let me have your advice in a weighty affair," to illustrate the observation that the burlesque verse in English is the heroic in French.
- W. of N. V. ii. 398. 2. "The saying of Dr. Swift, that in the arithmetic of the customs two and two, instead of making four, make sometimes only one, holds perfectly true with regard to such heavy duties." Hume had quoted the saying before him (Essay on "Balance of Trade"): "We ought always to remember the maxim of Dr. Swift that in the arithmetic of the customs two and two make not four, but often make only one." The passage is in Swift's "Answer to a Paper called a Memorial of the poor inhabitants, tradesmen, and labourers of the kingdom of Ireland. Written in the year 1728." The Commissioners of Customs in London told him "that the Mistake of Parliaments on such occasions was owing to an Error of computing Two and Two to make Four, whereas in the Business of laying heavy Impositions Two and Two never made more than One." Swift here disclaims authorship of the *mot.*

- Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift, in a series of letters from John, Earl of Orrery. 8vo, calf. London, 1752. B
- SYMONS
(Jellinger). The Excise Laws abridged and digested under their proper heads, in alphabetical order. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1775. N (B)
- SYRUS
(Publius). Ed. R. Bentley. [With Terence, *q.v.*] Q C
- SYSTÈME
SOCIAL. Système social ou principes naturels de la morale et la politique avec un examen de l'influence du gouvernement sur les mœurs. Difficilis virtus est; ars est bonum fieri; erras si existimas vitia nobiscum nasci; supervenerunt, ingesta sunt. Seneca, Epist. 124. 2 vols in 1. London, 1773. E U
- Anon. Ascribed to Baron d'Holbach working with Diderot. See Rae, 199 ("Adam Smith at his dinners in Paris"), and also the letter of our author given in facsimile by MacCulloch in his separate *Life of Adam Smith*, 1855.
- TACITUS
(C. Cornelius). Opera. 2 vols. 8vo, vellum, Elzevir. Amstelo., 1672. C
- Opera ex editione Jacobi Gronovii. 4 vols. Minim., old calf. [Foulis], Glasguae, 1753. B
- Mor. Sent. ii. 11 (Part V. ch. i.). See *supra*, Sallust. Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), p. 67. "Tacitus tells" a story of Varus and the Germans which is not in Tacitus but in Florus (editor's note).
- TACTICS. Essai général de tactique. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1773. B
- TANJORE. Original Papers relative to Tanjore, being letters between the Nabob of Arcot and Lord Pigot. 4to, boards. London, 1777. B
- TASSO
(Torquato). La Gerusalemme liberata. 4 vols. 4to, calf. London, 1724. C & J
- La Gerusalemme liberata. 2 vols. Small 8vo, calf. [Foulis], Glasguae, 1763. [Murray's Foulis, p. 81.] C & J
- Essay of Certain Engl. and Ital. Verses, 192. Quotes Canto I. lines 1, 5, 6, and 9.

TASSONI (Alessandro).	De' pensieri diversi. 1 vol. 4to, sheepskin. <i>Venetia</i> , 1676.	C & J
TAVERNIER (Jean Baptiste).	Les Six Voyages de J. B. Tavernier en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes. 3 vols. Thick 12mo, vellum. <i>Paris</i> , 1779. W. of N. I. xi. 80. 1 (Cannan, vol. i. 173). "When Tavernier, a jeweller, visited [1631] the diamond mines of Golconda and Vistiapour" he was told that the king had shut up all but the best. <i>See</i> Prof. Cannan's note.	B
TAYLOR (Jeremy).	Antiquitates Christianae. 4 vols. Fol., calf. <i>London</i> , 1703.	C
TEMPLE (Sir William) [1628-1698].	Works. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1754.	C
TERENTIUS (Publius Afer).	(1) Comoediae sex. 8vo, vellum. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1686. B (2) Comoediae. Edidit R. Bentley. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Cantabrigiae</i> , 1726. [With Phaedrus, <i>q.v.</i>]. Q C (3) Comoediae. Edidit A. H. Westerhovius. 2 vols. 4to. <i>Hagae Comitum</i> , 1726. Q C (4) Comoediae ex editione Westerhovianâ. Large 8vo, calf. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1742. B (5) Comoediae, ad fidem optimarum editionum expressae. 8vo, calf. <i>Edinburgi</i> , 1758. B	
TERRASSON (M. l'Abbé).	La Philosophie applicable à tous les objets de l'esprit et de la raison. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1754.	N (B)
THEOCRITUS.	Carmina bucolica, Graece et Latine. Notes by Valckenaer. 8vo, calf. <i>Lugd. Batav.</i> , 1781. W. of N. I. x. 45. 2. "Fishermen have been poor since the days of Theocritus. <i>See</i> Idyllium, xxi."	B
THEODOSIUS.	Codex Theodosianus. 8 vols. Fol., calf, in beauti- ful order, including 7 vols. of the Codex itself (the 6th in 2 parts) and 1 vol. of Leges Novellae Theodosii Junioris et Valentiniani III. [The	F

	7 printed at Leipzig (G. Wadman), 1736; the 8th at Rome (Zempoli), 1767.]	
	From sale of Rev. W. B. Cunningham's books by his widow, 1878. Principal Sir George Adam Smith thinks that (as this and the other G. S. books, Gentoo and White, are not now dis- coverable) they may have been sold by his father in 1902, when his father was changing residence (Letter of the Principal, Jan. 23, 1932).	
THEO- PHRASTUS.	Characteres ethici. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasgae</i> , 1743.	B
THOMAS (Antoine Léonard).	Œuvres diverses. 12mo, calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1766.	B
THOMAS (S).	The British Negotiator, or the Foreign Exchanges made perfectly easy. Containing tables for all the various courses of exchange from and the several coins equated of Holland, etc.; also arbi- tration of Exchange, Weights, and Measures, etc, by S. Thomas, merchant. <i>London</i> , 1759. Presented by Prof. W. R. Scott, who had it from Prof. J. S. Nicholson.	G U
THOMPSON (David).	Histoire d'un peuple nouveau, ou découverte d'une isle à 43 degrés 14 minutes de latitude méri- dionale par David Tompson, capitaine de vaisseau le Boston, à son retour de la Chine, en 1756. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais. 12mo. <i>London</i> , 1757.	N (B)
THOMSON (James) [1700-1748].	Works. 4 vols. 12mo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1762. B Les Saisons. 8vo, calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1773. B Mor. Sent. i. 342 (Part III. ch. iii.). One of the moralists who reproach us with being happy when so many are in misery.	
DE THOU (Jacques Auguste).	[Jacobi Augusti Thuani] Historiae sui temporis 1543-1607. 5 vols. Fol., boards. <i>Aurelianae</i> [<i>Orleans</i>], 1620. B Historiae sui temporis. 7 vols. Folio. <i>Londini</i> , 1733. Q C	

THUCYDIDES.	Bellum Peloponnesiacum ex editione Wassii et Dukeri. 8 vols. 12mo, calf. [<i>Foullis</i>], <i>Glasguae</i> , 1759.	B
	W. of N. I. 312. 2 (Cannan, vol ii. 188): "The judgment of Thucydides, that both Europe and Asia could not resist the Scythians united, has been verified by the experience of all ages." Thucydides (as Prof. Cannan points out) does not put it so strongly (ii. 97), but says, nation for nation, ἔθνος ἐν πρὸς ἐν, no nation could stand against them united.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> 313 (Cannan, 189): "The Peloponnesians, Thucydides observes (vii. 27), generally left the battlefield in the summer and returned home to reap the harvest," giving both sides a breathing time.	
TIBULLUS (Albius).	Tibulli et Propertii opera ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita. Large 4to, calf. <i>Cantabrigiae</i> , 1702.	B
	Quae exstant. 1 vol. 4to. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1708.	Q C
	Mor. Sent. i. 69 (Part I. Sect. II. ch. ii.). "The elegant, the tender, and the passionate Tibullus."	
TINDAL (Nicholas).	The Continuation of Rapin's History of England. 13 vols. in 9. 8vo, old calf. <i>London</i> , 1761.	B
TIPHAIGNE.	Essai sur l'histoire économique des mers occidentales de France. 8vo. <i>Paris</i> , 1760.	N (B)
TOD (Thomas).	Observations on Dr. MacFarlan's Inquiries concerning the state of the Poor. 8vo, boards. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1783.	B
TOTT (Baron de).	Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1784.	C
TOURNEISEN (Emmanuel).	L'État et les délices de la Suisse, ou description helvétique historique et géographique, nouvelle ed. corrigée, par plusieurs auteurs célèbres. Basle. 4 vols. 16mo. 1764.	C & J
TOUR.	Tour in England and Scotland in 1785 by an English Gentleman. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1788.	B
TRADE.	New and Old Principles of Trade compared, or a Treatise on the Principles of Commerce between Nations, with an Appendix concerning	E U

	(1) General Means of aiding Commerce; (2) Balance of Trade; (3) Pre-eminence of Agricultural Industry; (4) Prohibitions, Bounties, etc. [7 heads in all.] "Et penitus toto divisos orbe Britannos," Virg. Ecl. <i>London</i> , 1788.	
TRADES.	A General Description of all Trades, digested in Alphabetical Order. 12mo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1747.	B
TRIUMVIRATES.	Histoire des deux triumvirats. Vol. iii. only. 12mo, old calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1715.	B
TROUBADOURS.	Histoire littéraire des troubadours. 3 vols. Small 8vo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1774. [Lacurne de Sainte Palaye.]	C & J
TRUBLET (M. l'Abbé).	Essais sur divers sujets de littérature et de morale. 6 ^e éd. 4 vols. 12mo. <i>Paris</i> , 1768.	N (B)
TUCKER (Josiah, Dean of Gloucester) [1713-1799].	An Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages attending France and Great Britain with regard to Trade. 12mo, calf. <i>Glasgow</i> , 1756.	B
	A Treatise concerning Civil Government. In three parts. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1781. [Cadell, pp. 428.]	B
	Pamphlets in one volume with Contents on fly-leaf in Adam Smith's handwriting, thus: "Expediency of Naturalization parts [<i>sic</i>] part 2. Letter to a friend on naturalization. Second letter on the same subject. Inquiry concerning spirituous liquors. Reflections on the Turkey trade. Instructions to travellers. Dissertations on passages of Scripture. All the Above by Tucker."	G U
	<i>See</i> W. E. Clark, Ph.D. (Columbia Univ. Press, New York, and Macmillan, London, 1903), pp. 24 ff. The date of the 1st was 1751 Part I., 1752 Part II. Part I. is confined to the naturalization of foreign Protestants, Part II. includes Commerce, Employment, the Poor Law, as well as Church and State. Signed in full. The Letters to a Friend on the same subject of Naturalization are both dated 1753. They include the special case of the Jews. The tract	

- next following is signed "J. T. of Bristol Author of the Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain in regard to Trade," 1751. (*See supra.*) The subject was "the Present very great Use of Low Priced Spirituous Liquors."
- The Tract on Turkey and the "Expediency of Opening the Trade" to that country is an anonymous one of 22 pp.
- Instructions for Travellers, 64 pp., appeared anonymously in 1757, and is described by Mr. Clark as very rare. Copies were printed with wide margins for friends' observations.
- The Dissertations on certain passages of Scripture, written in reply to Mr. Chubb's Remarks, appeared in 1749, 59 pp.
- See also supra*, Political Pamphlets, Nos. 6, 7, p. 147.
- TULL (Jethro). Horse-hoeing Husbandry, or an Essay on the Principles of Vegetation and Tillage. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1762. B
- TURENNE. Turenne Maréchal Général des armées du Roi. 2 vols. Large 4to. *Paris*, 1735. B
- TURGOT. A printed Budget, inscribed to Adam Smith in Turgot's handwriting, was sold in 1878. For the relations of the two men see *Life* by Stewart, prefixed to *Essays*, p. lvi., and *Rae*, 202 ff. and 344. *See supra*, Beaumont. Un-known
- TURKEY. Topographia Constantinopoleos. Petrus Gyllius. *Lugduni Batav.* Elzevir. 1632. 32mo [*sic*]. 1 vol. J
- Turcici imperii status. Accedit de regno Algeriano atque Tunetiano commentarius. 1 vol. 12mo, Elzevir. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1634. (*See also* Tott.) C & J
- [Jo. Bapt. Montalbanus.]
- TURPIN (François Henri). Histoire civile et naturelle du royaume de Siam et des révolutions qui ont bouleversé cet empire jusqu'en 1770. 2 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1771. N (B)
- TWINING (Richard). Observations on the Tea and Window Act and on the Tea Trade. 2nd ed. 8vo. 66 pp. *London*, 1785. F

- Remarks on the Report of the East India Directors respecting the Sale and Prices of Tea. 2nd ed. 8vo. 77 pp. *London*, 1785.
- Answer to Second Report of East India Directors respecting the Sale and Prices of Tea. To which is added Mr. Twining's Letter to Robert Preston, Esq. 8vo. 102 pp. *London*, 1785.
- [All three bound in one vol. with Dundonald, etc.; *q.v.* Pamphlets (1) (e).]
- TYRIUS (Maximus). Dissertationes. 8vo, calf. *Cantabrigiae*, 1703. B
- Dissertationes. Ed. J. Markland. 1 vol. 4to. *Londini*, 1740. Q C
- Maximus of Tyre, a Platonic philosopher, who lived and wrote in Greece under the Antonines.
- TYRRELL (James). The General History of England. 3 vols. Small fol., calf. *London*, 1700 [to 1704]. C & J
- W. of N. V. i. 322. 1. (*Cannan*, ii. 208): "The instructions which were given to the judges of the circuit in the time of Henry II [Prof. *Cannan* corrects this to Richard I] will see clearly that these judges were a sort of itinerant factors, sent round the country for the purpose of levying certain branches of the king's revenue." Our author probably found the instructions in Tyrrell. He does not mention him by name.
- UZTARIZ (Geronymo). The Theory and Practice of Commerce and Maritime affairs. Written originally in Spanish by Don Geronymo de Uztariz, Knight of the Order of St. Iago, Member of his Catholic Majesty's Privy Council, of the Royal Board of Trade and the Mint, and his Majesty's Secretary in the Council and Chamber of the Indies. Translated by John Kippax, B.D., Fellow of Clare Hall, and Master of the Academy in Little Tower Street. 2 vols. *London*, 1751. E U
- W. of N. V. ii. 407. 2. (*Cannan*, i. 383). Uztariz attributes to the Alcavala or a tax on Sales "the ruin of the manufactures of Spain."
- Lectures, 1763 (ed. *Cannan*), p. 246, contain an argument probably taken from Uztariz: In

	Spain "they have imposed a high tax on the exportation of every commodity, and think that by this means the taxes are paid by foreigners, whereas, if they were to impose a tax on importation, it would be paid by their own subjects, not reflecting that, by bringing a burden on the exportation of commodities, they so far confine the consumption of them and diminish industry." Uztariz gives their argument and contents himself with calling it "an erroneous opinion."	
VANIERIUS (Jacobus).	Praedium rusticum. 12mo, calf. <i>Parisiis</i> , 1746.	B
VAN MAESTRICHT (P.).	Theologia. Vol. i. only. 4to. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1724.	Q C
VANSITTART (Henry).	A Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal, 1760-1764. 3 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>London</i> , 1766.	B
VARCHI (Benedetto).	Storia Fiorentina. 1 vol. Small fol., calf. <i>Colonia</i> , 1721.	C & J
VASARI (Giorgio).	Delle vite de' pittori. 3 vols. 4to, calf. <i>Bologna</i> , 1674.	C & J
VASSOR (Michel le)	Histoire du règne de Louis XIII. Nouv. éd. 10 vols. Small 8vo, calf. <i>Amsterdam</i> , 1735.	C
VATTEL (Emmerich de).	Le Droit des gens on principes de la loi naturelle. 4to, calf. <i>Leyde</i> , 1758.	B
VENERONI (Sieur de).	Le Maître italien dans la dernière perfection. Nouv. éd. 1 vol. Small 8vo, calf. <i>Amster.</i> , 1740.	C & J
VENICE.	MS., on parchment, of Venetian Statutes. No title-page, name, or date. Embossed cover, with designs in black on gold ground, and the arms of Venice. 8vo.	C
VERELST (Harry).	Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Government in Bengal. 4to. <i>London</i> , 1772. [Governor of Bengal.]	N (B)
VERRI (Pietro).	Meditazioni sulla economia politica. [Anon.] Nella stamperia dell' Encyclopedia. Con approvazione. <i>Livorno</i> , 1772.	E U
	Meditazioni sulla economia politica. [Anon.] 8vo, old calf. <i>Livorno</i> , 1772.	E U

VICTOR (Sextus Aurelius).	Historiae Romanae breviarium. 8vo, old calf. 1696.	B
VICTORIUS (Petrus).	Variarum lectionum libri xxv. Small fol., calf. <i>Florentiae</i> , 1553.	B
VIGER (Francis).	De Graecae dictionis idiotismis et particulis. Minim., calf. <i>Londini</i> , 1695.	B
VILLARS (Maréchal Duc de).	Vie écrite par lui-même. 4 vols. Small 8vo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1784.	B
VINCI (Leonardo da).	On Painting. Folio. N.P. N.D. [In Italian(?).]	C
VIRGILIUS.	Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis, quibus accedunt observationes Jacobi Emmenessii. 3 vols. 8vo, calf, thick. <i>Lugd. Bat.</i> , 1680.	B
	Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis. Large 4to, calf. <i>Cantabrigiae</i> , 1701.	B
	Eclogues and Georgics, with English Translation. Ed. J. Martyn. 2 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1749.	Q C
	P. Virgillii Maronis Bucolica Georgica et Aeneis. Ex Cod.-Mediceo-Laurentiano descripta. With many plates and steel engravings in text. 3 vols. Fol., vellum. <i>Rome</i> , 1763. Pp. xciv. 212, lx. 336, xxiv. 343.	J M K
	[Inscriptions on inside cover record that the book was purchased by Lionel Johnson, New Coll., Oxf., 1883, then by J. M. Keynes, King's Coll., Cambr., 1902, who says, "The book is a very magnificent one."]	
	Publii Virgillii Maronis Bucolica Georgica, et Aeneis. Ex editione Petri Burmanni, 2 tomi. Folio. <i>Glasgae</i> [Andrew Foulis], 1778.	G U
	Dedication to Prince of Wales. Motto from Quintilian, Bk. X., on Virgil and Homer. Vol. i. 277 + ii., vol. ii. 307 + 1. Last page has extract from letter of Virgil to Augustus. Text only. Fine type and large margins and spacings.	
	Formation of Languages (<i>Mor. Sent.</i> 6th ed. ii. 459). First line of first Eclogue quoted to show the	

	power of inflections. "Tityre tu patulae recubans sub tegmine fagi."	
	W. of N. IV. vii. 252. 1. "Auri sacra fames." <i>Aen.</i> iii. 57.	
	<i>Ibid.</i> IV. vii. end of Part II. 265, 1. How has the policy of Europe benefited the colonies of America? "In one way, and in one way only, it has contributed a good deal. Magna virum Mater! It bred and formed the men." Cf. <i>Georgics</i> , ii. 173: "Salve magna parens frugum Saturnia tellus, Magna virum."	
	Lectures 1763 (ed. Cannan), 229: "Virgil, too, published his <i>Georgics</i> to bring the cultivation of land into fashion, but all was in vain."	
VITRUVIUS.	M. Vitruvii Pollionis de Architectura liber. Small fol., old calf. <i>Amstelod.</i> , 1649.	B
	The same (another copy, <i>ibid.</i>).	B
	M. Vitruvio Pollione. L'Architettura colla traduzione italiana e commento di Marchese Berardo Galiana. 1 vol. Fol., calf. <i>Napoli</i> , 1758.	C & J
DE VOISENON (M. l'Abbé).	Œuvres complètes [Novels, Tales, and Translations]. 3 vols. 8vo, calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1781.	B
VOITURE (Vincent).	Œuvres [Poems and Letters]. 7th ed. 12mo, old calf. <i>Paris</i> , 1665. [M. T. stamped on outside covers.]	B
VOLTAIRE (Arouet de).	Annales de l'Empire de depuis Charlemagne. 2 vols. 12mo. <i>Basle</i> , 1754.	N (B)
	Dictionnaire philosophique portatif. 12mo. <i>London</i> , 1764.	N (B)
	Œuvres complètes. 69 vols. Large 8vo, calf (full bound). De l'imprimerie de la société littéraire typographique. N.P. 1785.	N (B)
	Le Siècle de Louis XIV. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12mo, calf. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1752.	B
	(1) <i>Edinr. Rev.</i> 1755, ii. 69. The Encyclopédie of Diderot and D'Alembert etc. "promises to be in every respect worthy of that magnificent eulogy which Mr. Voltaire	

- bestows upon it" when he says the age of Louis XIV gave the present age the power of transmitting to posterity a repository of all the arts and sciences, "an immense and immortal work which seems to accuse the shortness of human life." ["Accuse" being a Gallicism, meaning reproach or blame, much favoured by Gibbon in his *Decline and Fall*.]
- (2) *Ibid.* 78. "Mr. Voltaire, the most universal genius perhaps which France has ever produced, is acknowledged to be, in almost every species of writing, nearly upon a level with the greatest authors of the last age, who applied themselves chiefly to one."
- (3) *Ibid.* 79. "His originality shows to a great advantage in his last tragedy, the *Orphan of China*."
- (4) *Ibid.* 79. In a letter to Rousseau he disclaims responsibility for an edition of his *History of the Last War*, published under his name in Holland, and full of errors.
- (5) *Mor. Sent.* i. 131, 132 (Part I. Sect. III. ch. ii.). On the real causes of the great fame of Louis XIV.
- (6) *Mor. Sent.* i. 302 (Part III. ch. ii. 6th ed., not in 1st ed.), is probably written with Voltaire's "Traité sur la tolérance à l'occasion de la mort de Jean Calas" (1763) well in mind.
- Calas was executed on a false charge in 1762 at Toulouse, where Adam Smith may have heard much about him in conversation, 1764. (*See* Rae, 186, 429. Cf. Brougham, *Men of Letters*, 1846, II. 112n.)
- (7) *Ibid.* I. 311 (Part III. ch. ii.). "The extreme sensibility of Voltaire to the slightest censure of the same kind ["paltry and impertinent criticism"] is well known to everybody."

- (8) *Ibid.* i. 330 (Part III. ch. ii.): "Vous y grillez sage et docte Platon, divin Homère, éloquent Cicéron."
- (9) *Ibid.* i. 350 (Part III. ch. iii.). Voltaire is among the "poets and romance-writers," who are better instructors on love and friendship than Zeno or Epictetus.
- (10) *Ibid.* 445-447 (Part III. ch. vi.). The plot of the tragedy of Mahomet, "one of the finest of Mr. Voltaire," is described.
- (11) *Ibid.* ii. 9 (Part V. ch. i.). The heroic verse of the *Henriade* is the same as the English burlesque. *See supra*, Swift.
- (12) *Ibid.* 57 (Part VI. Sect. I.). Not to our Author, an ideally "prudent man."
- (13) *Ibid.* 92, 93 (Part VI. Sect. II. ch. i.). Description of the hero and heroine of "that beautiful tragedy of Voltaire, the *Orphan of China*."
- (14) W. of N. V. i. 364. 2, 365. 1. "It is observed by M. de Voltaire that Father Porée" was the only Professor France ever had whose works were worth the reading; and he goes on to tell us why Gassendi entered the Church (*see supra*, Gassendi). "The observation of M. de Voltaire" may be applied to other countries besides his own.
- VOYAGES. A Collection of Voyages. 4 vols. 8vo, calf. C
London, 1729.
- WALLACE (Robert). A Dissertation on the Numbers of Mankind in Antient and Modern Times, in which the superior Populousness of Antiquity is maintained. [Anon.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1753. N (B)
[Minister of Greyfriars, *Edinburgh*.]
Hume's opponent. *See* Hume's Essay on the subject, and an account of it in *Newmarch Lectures*, 1929, ch. vi. (Unwin), 1931.
- WALLER (Edmund). Poems, etc. 6th ed. 1 vol. 8vo, calf. C
London, 1694.
- WALPOLE (Horace). Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III. 4to, boards. *London*, 1768. B

- WALPOLE (Robert). Histoire du Ministère de Sir Robert Walpole. B
3 vols. 12mo, tree-calf. *Amsterdam*, 1764.
W. of N. V. ii. 400, 401. His Excise Scheme dropped because of unjust and factious clamour.
- WAR (Art of). Veteres de re militari scriptores, quotquot exstant, nunc primâ vice in unum redacti corpus. 8vo, vellum. *Vesaliae [Wesel]*, 1670. B
- WARD (John). Four Essays upon the English Language. 8vo. N (B)
London, 1758.
- WATSON (Robert). History of the Reign of Philip the Second. Vol. i. B
only. 4to, calf. *London*, 1777.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. A Proposal for Uniformity of Weights and Measures in Scotland. 8vo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1779. B
- WELLERUS (Jacobus). Grammatica Graeca nova. Curavit iterumque edidit Joh. Frider. Fischerus. 8vo. *Lipsiae*, 1781. N (B)
- WERDENHAGEN (Joannes A.). De rebus publicis. 2 vols. Minim., vellum. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1631. B
- Introductio universalis in omnes respublicas. 1 vol. C
12mo, Elzevir. *Amstelod.*, 1632.
- WHISTON. *See* Addenda.
- WHITE (Joseph). Institutes Political and Military. Written originally F
in the Mogul Language by the great Timour, improperly called Tamerlane. First translated into Persian by Abu Taulili Alhousseini, and thence into English, with marginal notes by Major Davy, Persian Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief of the Bengal Forces from the year 1770 to 1773, etc. etc. The original Persian translated from a MS. in the possession of Dr. William Hunter. By Joseph White, B.D., Laudian Professor of Arabic in the University of Oxford. *Oxford* (at the Clarendon Press), 1783. Sold by J. Murray, No. 32 Fleet Street, etc. [Acquired by Prof. Foxwell, 1902.]
"A fine quarto in tree-calf, but the first two sheets of 32 pages have been torn out." [Dr. G. Smith in a letter, *supra*, Gentoo; cf. Theodosius.]

- WHITLOCK
(Bulstrode). Memorial of the English Affairs, or an Historical Account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of Charles I to King Charles II's happy Restoration. 1 vol. Fol., calf. *London*, 1682. C
- WHITWORTH
(Charles, M.P.
and later
Baronet). State of the Trade of Great Britain in its Imports and Exports progressively from the year 1697 [to 1773] [with a preface setting forth the articles whereof each trade consists.] Large fol., boards. *London*, 1776. B
- Author also of a Collection of the Supplies and Ways and Means. 1st ed. 1763, and Public Services and Grants, 1721-70. Folio. 1776. Editor of Political and Commercial Works of Charles Davenant in 5 vols. 8vo. 1771. (*See supra*, Davenant.)
- WIGHT
(Alexander). An Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland. 4to, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1784. B
- WILKES
(John). North Briton. 3 vols. 12mo, calf. *London*, 1763. B
- Wilkes in 1763 was arrested by Bute's Government by general warrant for a libel in the *North Briton*. To our Author the law of settlements seemed a more oppressive abuse, "Yet it has never been the object of any general popular clamour." W. of N. i. x. 65, 1 (Cannan, vol. i. 42).
- WILKIE
(William)
[1721-1772]. The Epigoniad in nine books [*Edinr.*], 1759. GN
- [8vo.] [2nd ed. with a "Dream in the manner of Spenser." The 1st was in 1751.]
- A poem on the Theban Epigoni in the manner of Pope's *Homer*. Rae says (102) that our author had a special fondness for Wilkie, and that Wilkie for his part said that Adam Smith "had far more originality" than Hume, Hume having "industry and judgment, Adam Smith industry and genius." It was Hume, however, who stood up for the poet against the English in a letter to the *Critical Review* of April 1759, given as Append. II. to T. E. Ritchie's *Life of Hume*, *London*, (Cadell), 1807, pp. 419 ff. *Inter alia*, he says "An article published in your *Review* of 1757

- gave me great surprise"—the book had been "published with great applause at Edinburgh," and a few copies had been sent to London, where the reception was very different. Hume quotes enough to enable us to judge for ourselves (Ritchie, pp. 435, 436).
- Wilkie was Minister of Ratho, later Prof. of Natural Philos. at St. Andrews. He wrote also *Fables*, 1768.
- The above copy was in the Glasgow Exhibition of 1923, lent by Dr. G. Neilson.
- WILLIAM
[sic]. The Irish Historical Library. Pointing at most of the authors and records, print or manuscript, which may be serviceable to the compilers of a general history of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1724. N (B)
- WILSON
(Captain
Henry). An Account of the Pelew Islands. 4to, boards. *London*, 1788. B
- WINSLOW
(Jacques B.). Exposition anatomique de la structure du corps humain. 1 vol. 4to, calf. *Paris*, 1732. C
- DE WITT
(Cornelius
and John). Political Maxims of the State of Holland. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1743. B
- WRIGHT
(John). The American Negotiator, or the Various Currencies of the British Colonies in America, as well as the Islands of the Continents. By John Wright, Accountant. 8vo. *London*, 1761. N (B)
- Elements of Trigonometry. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1772. N (B)
- [Another Wright (Jacobus) dedicated to Adam Smith his *Dissertatio inauguralis de summo bono*, 1761. Catalogue of Foulis Exhibition, 1913, p. 16, No. 113.]
- YOUNG
(Arthur)
[1741-1820]. Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Countries. By the author of the Farmer's Letters. [Anon.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1769. N (B)
- The Expediency of a Free Exportation of Corn at this Time, with some Observations on the Bounty and its Effects. To which is added an Appendix in answer to a pamphlet lately pub-

- lished entitled "Thoughts upon several interesting Subjects." By the author of the Farmer's Letters to the People of England. [Anon.] 2nd ed. 8vo. 74 pp. *London* [Nicholl], 1770. [Bound with Jenyns, *q.v.*]
- The Farmer's Letters to the People of England [containing the sentiments of a practical husbandman on various subjects of great importance. To which are added Sylvae, or occasional tracts on husbandry and rural oeconomics.] [Anon.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1771. N (B)
- Six Months' Tour through the North of England, with an Account of the present state of Agriculture, Manufactures, and Population. [Anon.] 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1771. N (B)
- The Farmer's Tour through the East of England, being the Register of a Journey through various Counties of this Kingdom to inquire into the state of Agriculture. [Anon.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1771. N (B)
- Political Arithmetic, containing Observations on the present state of Great Britain and the Principles of her Policy. 1 vol. 8vo, boards. *London*, 1774. B
- The same—a duplicate—certified by Mr. F. C. Nicholson, Librarian, as having come to the Edinr. Univ. Library in the Dugald Stewart Collection before 1894. E U
- See also supra*, Pamphlets (2) (d).
- YOUNG (David, of Perth). National Improvements in Agriculture. 8vo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1785. B
- Agriculture the Primary Interest of Great Britain. 8vo, calf. *Edinburgh*, 1788.
- ZENO (Apostolo). Poesie drammatiche. 10 vols. 8vo, calf. *Venezia*, 1744. B
- Essay on Imitat. Arts, 169. One of the reformers of Italian opera (with Metastasio). [See *Studies of the 18th Century in Italy*, Vernon Lee, 1880, p. 164.]
- ZOOLOGY (British). 4 vols. 8vo, calf. *London*, 1763. C

ADDENDA

(Entries received too late to be placed in the text)

DEBT
(National).
See supra,
p. 55.The History of our Customs, Aids, Subsidies, National Debts, and Taxes. From William the Conqueror to the present year, MDCCLXI. Parts I.-IV. *London*, 1761. [The parts are paged separately.] R U

Bound with the above is:

Considerations on the Present Scarcity of Gold and Silver Coin in Scotland, 10 pp. *Edinburgh* (W. Miller), 1762. R U

M'CULLOCH'S NOTE

"This book was given to me on the 25th of September 1854 by the Revd. Mr. Cunningham of Preston Pans, who married one of the two daughters and coheireses of David Douglas, Esqr., cousin and heir of Adam Smith.

"Mr. Douglas became a judge of the Court of Session under the title of Lord Reston; and at his death his library (including that of Smith) was equally divided between his daughters.

J. R. M'CULLOCH."

Mr. S. Peyton, Librarian to the University of Reading, in supplying the information (Feb. 22, 1932), adds: "The book is in the Overstone Library, and bears on the inside of the front boards Adam Smith's simple bookplate, if one can call it such. M'Culloch's note is written on the first fly-leaf."

Bound at the back of the volume is *Considerations on the Present Scarcity of Gold*. . . . At the bottom of the last page of this tract, there is written in ink, "Ordin. way /5 in this." It may be Smith's direction to the binder. The 5 = the 4 parts of the National Debt, plus the tract. Cf. p. 214 top.

The book was thus presented to M'Culloch much earlier (viz. 1854) than was supposed in the 1st ed. of this Catalogue.

The entry in the *Literature of Pol. Ec.*, p. 330, is as follows: "The History of our National Debts and Taxes from the Year 1688 to the Present Time. 1 vol. 8vo in four Parts. London, 1751-1752. This work was republished under the title of the History of our Customs, Aids, Subsidies, National Debts, and Taxes, from William the Conqueror to the present year, MDCCLXI. 1 vol. 8vo in four Parts. London, 1761. But the additions are of little value, and, being more than balanced by retrenchments, the former edition is the best of the two."

It was this inferior edition that belonged to Adam Smith, and is the one recovered. M'Culloch may have had both.

The following is the description of the book as it stands in the Overstone Library, now including the M'Culloch library, at Reading University.

"The History of our Customs. . . . [By Timothy Cunningham.] London (Printed for G. Kearsly, at the Golden Lion in Ludgate Street), MDCCLXI.

"Part I. 85 pp. Part II. 92 pp. 2 folding tables.

"Part III. 96 pp. 1 folding table.

"Part IV. 165 pp. *Errata* in this part.

"Bookplates: A. Smith, and Lord Overstone.

"Binding: Contemp. Calf. cond. fair.

"Condition of book *good*.

"There are no pencil or pen markings" [beyond the one mentioned].

JÉSUITES.
See *supra*,
p. 80 (Guys),
p. 95
(Jésuites).

"Process [*sic*] pour la Succession d'Ambroise Guys Un-
contre les Jésuites—Relation de l'Affaire de known
M. l'Évêque du Luçon avec les Jésuites 1758—
together two works in one vol. with Adam
Smith's book-label inside cover. Small 8vo, old
calf. 12s. 1758."

Such was the advertisement in the Catalogue 102, *Political Economy*, 1926, of the Museum Book Store (L. Kashnor), London, where the book is entered 2447 *Smith*. The bookseller adds a

reference to the 1st Catalogue, 1894, p. 46, and supposes this to be one of the four volumes: "quelques opuscles du même Auteur." The date (1783) and description "nouvelle édition" show it to be a different book. This contribution is due to Dr. Piero Sraffa of King's College, Cambridge.

HUNTER
(William)
[1718-1783].
Founder
of the
Glasgow
Hunterian
Museum.

Medical Commentaries. Part I. Containing a F J C
plain and direct answer to Professor Munro, jun.
Interspersed with remarks on the structure,
functions, and diseases of several parts of the
human body. By William Hunter, M.D.
London (Printed for G. Baker and G. Leigh,
York Street; T. Cadell, Strand; D. Wilson
and G. Nicoll, Strand; and J. Murray, Fleet
Street), 1777. viii. 103 (*recte* 113) pp. 4 plates.

Bound with the above is:

A Supplement to the First Part of Medical Com- F J C
mentaries. By Dr. Hunter. First printed in
the year 1764.

V. 33 pp. No place of publication nor publisher's
name inserted. This only contains A. Smith's
bookplate. Binding is quarter calf, with marbled
boards. Joints tender. There are no pen or
pencil markings.

[The above is Professor Cole's description, com-
municated from Reading, March 1, 1932.]

ROUSSEAU
(J.-J.)

Œuvres Diverses de Monsieur J. J. Rousseau de Kirkc
Genève. Tome premier, MDCCLX. Presented
to the Free Library by Mr. J. Y. Lockhart,
F.S.A.Scot.

SMITH
(Adam).
Supra,
pp. 168, 172
—"other
presentation
copies."

The Theory of Moral Sentiments. 6th edition. U C
2 vols. London, 1790. Containing in vol. i., London
on the half-title, the following inscription:
"From the author" [in one hand] and "received
not till after his death by Jeremy Bentham" [in
a different hand].

The above is the description given by Mr. John
Wilks, Librarian of University College, Lon-
don, to the Editor [in letter of Feb. 24, 1932].

It is a common story that Bentham convinced Adam Smith of inconsistency with his own principles. Our author had written in the *Wealth of Nations*, Book II. ch. iv. 158, after a statement of the law of Usury: "If the legal rate of interest in Great Britain, for example, was fixed so high as eight or ten per cent, the greater part of the money which was to be lent would be lent to prodigals and projectors, who alone would be willing to give this high interest." There was more to the same effect. Bentham had written to his friend George Wilson (White Russia, Dec. 1786, "Works," Part XIX. 107): "It is an old maxim of mine that interest, as love and religion and so many other pretty things, should be free." Accordingly in his letters in *Defence of Usury* he claimed "the liberty of making one's own terms in money-bargains," and in letter XIII. of his series he addresses Adam Smith, contending against "the discouragements opposed by the above restraints [the Usury laws] to the progress of Inventive Industry." The letters were written from Crichoff in White Russia in 1787, and were (says Bentham's biographer) printed by Bentham's father and widely circulated from that year onwards. (See Bentham's "Works," 1842, Part XIX. pp. 176, 177.) The manuscript had been sent by Bentham to George Wilson, who heard from William Adam, a relation of the "Adelphi," that Adam Smith had expressed himself convinced (Rae, 422-24). Bowring, who edited Bentham's "Works," adds in his ninth part or volume, 1839, p. 51, Note to *Manual of Pol. Econ.* ch. iii.: "With the tidings of his [Adam Smith's] death Mr. Bentham received a copy of his works which had been sent to him as a token of esteem."

The "Works" would be the *Moral Sentiments*, 6th ed., 1790, and the *Wealth of Nations*, 5th ed., 1789. The latter has not been found; but the appearance of the *Moral Sentiments* with

the superscription is fair testimony to the truth of the story.

Adam Smith made no public recantation. If Bentham had ever received from him the new edition, the 5th, of 1789, of the *Wealth of Nations*, he would have found no new preface, but only the old preface of the 4th edition, 1786, which stated that there were "no alterations of any kind." Perhaps our author may have withheld the gift from Bentham at the last moment on this very account.

An inspection¹ of the handwriting on the half title of vol. i. makes it clear to the Editor (1) that the words "From the author" were not written by Adam Smith—the letters are sharp and thin, of the sort quite commonly occurring in books of the time, and without individuality; (2) that the rest of the inscription is undoubtedly in Bentham's small, fine, characteristic hand. The binding is worn, but was evidently following the pattern of the gift to Alison, having the same tree-calf on the outside, the same colours and shape of marbled paper inside. The book was found in Bentham's library, and may be set down as having been duly delivered to Bentham by the publisher, Strahan, in accordance with Adam Smith's wishes. But it tells no such story as Alison's. It may never have been in our author's own hands at all.

Mr. Keynes has a presentation copy of the 2nd ed. of the W. of N. inscribed "from the author" in what appears to be Adam Smith's hand. Book-plate armorial, with motto 'laus Deo,' but no name of owner. J M K

WHISTON
(William)
[1667-1752].

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Kirke Whiston, containing Memoirs of Several of his Friends also. London (Printed for the author and sold by Mr. Whiston in Fleet Street, and Mr. Bishops in Little Durn Street, Holborn), 1749.

¹ On 2nd March 1932, by the courtesy of the Librarian.

Presented to Kirkcaldy Museum by John H. Romanes, Esq., W.S., 20 Queen St., Edinburgh.

Whiston is remembered now chiefly as the translator of Josephus. But he was mathematician as well as theologian, and he succeeded Newton in 1703 as Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge.

As this book was going to press, Mr. Henry Higgs discovered in the fragment of an old catalogue of James Tregaskis, Caxton Head, Holborn, the entry of a manuscript described as Adam Smith's. It occurs as number 541, pp. 62, 63, with price £8, 18s. 6d., but without date of sale. The description makes it written in Adam Smith's own hand 1753 and 1757, covering 120 small octavo pages, with the general title: "Meditations on Seneca's Epistles written purely on the principles of Stoicism and abstracted from all modern notions of Divinity." We might have believed it the summary of another author's book; but in the introduction there is an insertion, of date July 1770, which says that it might well be included "under my Miscellaneous Speculations." Unfortunately the present owner is unknown to Messrs. Tregaskis.

It is hardly probable that the Abstract of Hume's *Human Nature* made by "Mr. Smith" for Hutcheson, and sent by Hume to a London journal 1740 (Hill Burton, i. 116), will yet be discovered.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I (a)

THE idea of making the first Catalogue (of 1894) was probably suggested by Professor William Purdie Dickson of Glasgow (*ob.* 1901), who combined the duties of the Chair of Biblical Criticism with the charge of the University Library, as "Curator" of it. He writes from the University, 25th April 1879:

"DEAR MR. BONAR—I learn from Mr. Veitch that you have rightly interpreted Hamilton's mode of marking. One of his modes was by drawing lines through words, another by underlining in blue.

You must have misunderstood me as to Adam Smith's Library; or I must inadvertently have used his name instead of *Dugald Stewart's*, whose Library,¹ I learnt from Dr. Kirkwood, is now at one of the Clubs (of a Military nature, I think) in London.

I have seen the one-half of Adam Smith's Library at Prestons in the possession of the late Mr. Cunningham, the F.C. minister, whose wife, I think, still survives. Probably it is still there; and the other half is likely still to be in the possession of the representatives of Mrs. Bannerman, who died only a few weeks ago. Her son, the F.C. minister of Dalkeith, would tell you about the books. Mr. Cunningham's son is now, I believe, a Professor at Belfast—of Natural History. He is a distinguished naturalist. I am not aware that we have any books of Adam Smith. Probably he carried them away with him.

I have written this note in great haste, and hope that you may be able to make it out.—Yours very faithfully,

WILLIAM P. DICKSON."

APPENDIX I (b)

FROM Professor J. S. Nicholson's Introductory Essay to Nelson's edition (in one volume) of the *Wealth of Nations*, 1884, p. 8:

"By the kindness of Smith's nearest surviving relations, I

¹ Now in Edinburgh University (Editor).

have had the opportunity of examining a large portion of his library; and a more varied collection it would be difficult to find. I was most struck by the large number of books of travel and of poetry, of some of which there were more than one edition and occasionally *éditions de luxe*. I had hoped to find marginal notes or references which might have thrown light on the authorities of some passages in the *Wealth of Nations* (for Smith gives no references);¹ but even the ingenious oft-quoted author of the *Tracts on the Corn Laws* has escaped without a mark. At the same time pamphlets have been carefully bound together and indexes prefixed in Smith's own writing."

APPENDIX II (a)

G. BRUNTON and DAVID HAIG's *Historical Account of the Senators of the College of Justice*, Edin: 1832, p. 549:

"1813 Nov. 20—David Douglas of Reston. Son of Colonel Robert Douglas of Strathendry, passed advocate 18th June 1791^a and was appointed Sheriff-Deputy of Berwickshire 14th December 1809. He was advanced to the Bench 20th November 1813^b, on the death of Lord Craig and in July 1816 succeeded Lord Meadowbank as a Lord of Justiciary. His Lordship died suddenly at Glendoich 23rd April 1819^c."

4. Fac. Rec. 5. Books of Sederunt.
6. Scots Mag. xxxiii. 585.

NOTE BY EDITOR.—On the back of a proof, March 1894, was found the following in Professor Cunningham's handwriting: "Lord Reston had no landed property of his own, I am informed by my mother—but took the name of Reston from a property owned by a friend. R. O. C."

Douglas was a schoolfellow of Sir Walter Scott at Edinburgh High School. Scott calls him "my friend David Douglas the heir and *élève* of the celebrated Adam Smith" (*Life*, I. 28; cf. VI. 246).

¹ "Gives no reference" is hardly true of the editions after the first (Editor).

APPENDIX II (b)

THE Will of Lord Reston, in the Register of Deeds, vol. 163, fol. 295, Register House, Edinburgh, contains no reference to books; the estate is simply "divided among my children share and share alike."

Dr. William K. Dickson, Librarian of the National Library, kindly made this search through Mr. Meikle, his keeper of MSS. (since his successor in the post of Librarian) 13th July 1931.

The Will thus divided all equally; but the ladies may have agreed to divide the books unequally, and to get the whole number it would not be safe simply to double the number of the Bannerman books because these have suffered least by dispersion. The estimate of 3000 (1st Catalogue) seems still to remain more probable than M^cCulloch's 5000 volumes.

APPENDIX III (a)

LETTER of Mrs. Bannerman on the parentage of Adam Smith, in the *Scotsman* newspaper, Edinburgh, 22nd March 1895:

"SIR—As grand-daughter of Lord Reston, the cousin to whom Adam Smith left his property, I have become possessed of certain papers bearing on his parentage, which help in clearing up the matters referred to by 'W. S.' and Mr. Francis Grant in your issues of 20th and 21st instant.

In the contract of Marriage, dated 13th Nov. 1710, 'betwixt Adam Smith and Liliás Drummond,' he [Adam Smith, senior] is designated 'Wryter to the Signet.' Liliás Drummond was 'eldest lawfull daughter to the deceast Sir George Drummond of Milnab, late Provost of Edinburgh,' and had issue one son Hugh, who died in 1750.

In 1720 Adam Smith married Margaret Douglas, daughter of John Douglas of Strathenny, by whom he had one son, Adam, author of the *Wealth of Nations*, who was born a few months after his father's death in 1723. The date of [the senior] Adam Smith's death is attested by various 'inventories' of books and household effects signed by 'Mrs. Margaret Douglas, relict of the deceased Adam Smith, compt. [comptroller, scil. of Customs] of Kirkcaldy.' Margaret Douglas died in 1784. The papers may be seen by Mr. Grant on personal application.

MARY L. A. BANNERMAN."

Rae seems unaware of this first marriage and offspring, though the inventory he quotes on page 3 speaks of "a pair of mourning shoes to Hugh" on the occasion of his father's funeral in 1723. The receipt for repayment of the outlay on the mourning shoes, £1:10s., is dated 24th April, which makes the birth of the economist about six weeks after his father's death, rather than "a few months."

Mr. Francis Grant (in *Scotsman* of 21st March 1895) had cited an entry of the baptism of Hugh at Edinburgh, 2d September 1709.

See Introduction, pp. ix. seq.

APPENDIX III (b)

EXTRACT of an entry in a Register kept at the General Registry Office, Edinburgh:

In terms of 17° and 18° Vict. cap. 80, sect. 58, 23° and 24° Vict. cap. 85, sect. 6, And 10 Edw. VII, and 1 Geo. V., cap. 32, sect. 1.

THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMES IN THE KIRK OF KIRKCALDIE

1723	Parents	Children	Witnesses
June 5th	Mr. Adam Smith Margaret Douglas	Adam	Mr. James Oswald Henry Miller of Penrin

Extracted from the Register of Births and Baptisms for the Parish of Kirkcaldy in the County of Fife.

Given at the General Registry Office, New Register House, Edinburgh, under the Seal of the said Office, the 13th day of June 1923. Certified as A True Copy by J. Steven, Clerk-in-Charge.

Forwarded by R. H. GRAY,
Secretary,
13th June 1923.

APPENDIX III (c)

MATRICULATION ALBUM [Entry 606 of Addison (1737)] contains in Adam Smith's handwriting the following entry:

"Adam Smith F. ADAM SMITH generosi in
Kirkaldy in com. Fife."

There is no date of birth whatever.

W. STEEL,
Acting Sub-Librarian,
University of Glasgow,
June 15th 1923.

[In *The Matriculation Albums of the University of Glasgow, 1728 to 1858*, by W. Innes Addison (MacLehose, Glasgow, 1913) the entry is on page 18. In the same book, page 152, 1788: "4793 Adam Smith Filius Natu Tertius Gulielmi Mercatoris in parochia de Artree in comitatu de Derry." Cf. *supra*, Introduction, p. ix.n.]

APPENDIX IV

GERMAN translation of the *Wealth of Nations: Vorbericht* in second volume, 1778 (*see supra*, 172, 173):

"Author and Translator alike committed this work to the judgment of readers and experts without Preface of any kind. But (in this 2nd vol.) the translator feels bound to mention the causes which at first delayed this second volume and have now hurried it on.

The favourable reception of the original in England soon led the publisher to think of a second edition, in the preparation of which the author would think over and profit by the friendly comments of shrewd English and German critics on some of his arguments. In order to get hold of the possible corrections in the 2nd edition of the original, and add them in the 2nd volume of the German version, the translator kept back his book for several months after it had been finished and put in type.

Meanwhile Dr. Smith went back to Edinburgh,¹ and was, soon afterwards, made Chief Commissioner of Customs in Scotland. This fresh delay determined the translator to withhold his second volume from the German public no longer.

He promises, however, that when the 2nd English edition is ready he will carefully compare it with the first and give the possible corrections to his German readers in an appendix. It will cost him no self-denial to read so original a work eleven or twelve times over; he counts it instruction and pleasure to track out the author in his every approach to perfection. Such attention, too, is a debt he owes to the German public, the gracious and learned specialists of Göttingen who compared his first volume for him with the original; and it is a debt he owes to the much-respected author of the *Theory of Moral Sentiments*, whose personal regard and friendship he counts among the happiest incidents of his life.

L. . . .

I. F. S.”

NOTE.—*Obercommissar der Zölle* is hardly exact; Adam Smith was one of five (Rae, 329).

The second edition of the *Wealth of Nations* came out in January 1778. The first had been exhausted in six months, to the surprise of the publishers (Rae, 285). The *Vorbericht* of the Translation is not dated. The promised appendix is not appended. There is no attempt at a general criticism, but some manuscript notes left in the second volume are of that character, and one such in the first might conceivably be a draft of the *Vorbericht* itself and point to the personal ownership of this copy by the translator.

A few footnotes in the printed text of the translation, e.g. 2nd vol. 521, 525, correct small slips of our author. The note on 2nd vol. 294 refers to the American War of Independence. The translator thinks that weighty objections might be urged against Adam Smith's own plan of Union, but “non nostrum est tantas componere lites.” In vol. i. 218 (text of W. of N. I. x. end) there is a note on General Warrants and Wilkes.

¹ Rae, 257, 262, 295. He went back in the middle of April 1776, when the book had been out a month.